| 1 | PLANNING BOARD BOROUGH OF MONTVALE | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | COUNTY OF BERGEN | | | | | | |
| 3 | BLOCK 3201, LOT 4 : | | | | | | |
| 4 | RIDGECREST REALTY ASSOCIATES, INC.: 21 Philips Parkway : | | | | | | |
| 5 | Application for Conditional Use : And Variance Approval, Major Soil : | | | | | | |
| 6 | Moving Permit Approval, Bulk : Variance Approval, EIS Approval : | | | | | | |
| 7 | And Site Plan Waiver : | | | | | | |
| 8 | Tuesday, November 20, 2018 Council Chambers 12 Mercedes Drive | | | | | | |
| 9 | Montvale, New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 10 | JOHN DePINTO, CHAIRMAN FRANK STEFANELLI, VICE CHAIRMAN JOHN CULHANE | | | | | | |
| 11 | ROSE CURRY, COUNCIL PRESIDENT, absent JIMMY D'AGOSTINO | | | | | | |
| 12 | MICHAEL N. GHASSALI, MAYOR, recused WILLIAM LINTNER | | | | | | |
| 13 | MAGGIE O'NEILL ANNEMARIE RUSSO | | | | | | |
| 14 | DANTE TEAGNO, absent | | | | | | |
| 15 | ROBERT REGAN, BOARD ATTORNEY ANDREW HIPOLIT, BOROUGH ENGINEER | | | | | | |
| 16 | DARLENE GREEN, BOARD PLANNER JOHN FETTE, CODE ENFORCEMENT, absent | | | | | | |
| 17 | A P P E A R A N C E S: BEATTIE PADOVANO, LLC | | | | | | |
| 18 | BY: ANTIMO A. DEL VECCHIO, ESQ. 50 Chestnut Ridge Road, Suite 208 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Montvale, New Jersey 07645 (201) 573-1810 | | | | | | |
| 20 | Attorneys for the Applicant | | | | | | |
| 21 | WISS & BOUREGY, PC BY: RAYMOND R. WISS, ESQ. | | | | | | |
| 22 | 3 University Plaza Drive Hackensack, New Jersey 07601 | | | | | | |
| 23 | (201) 488-1030 Attorneys for Bears Nest Objectors | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Donna Lynn J. Arnold, C.C.R. Computerized Transcription Services (201) 666-3490 | | | | | | |

| 1 | | WITN | E S S | E S | | | |
|----|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|--------|----------|--|
| 2 | | DI | RECT | CROSS | BOARD | REDIRECT | |
| 3 | MARIKA JOHNSON BY: MR. DEL VECCHIO 11 | | | | | | |
| 4 | BY: THE BO | ARD | Т.Т | 29 | 16 | 38 | |
| 5 | BY: MR. WI | | | 29 | | | |
| 6 | BRUCE ENGLE BY: MR. DE | L VECCHIO | 40 | | | | |
| 7 | BY: THE BO BY: MR. WI | | | 69 | 56 | | |
| 8 | MICHAEL DIPPLE | | | | | | |
| 9 | BY: THE BO | | 71 | | 94 | | |
| 10 | BY: MR. WI | SS | | 111 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | EXHIBITS | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | PAGE | |
| 15 | A-10 Id. Minno & Wasko Architectural Plans | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 8 Sheets, I | | | | 0 | |
| 17 | A-11 Id. | Minno & Was Changes in | | | | 8 | |
| 18 | A-12 Id. L2A Plan Set, 16 Sheets Last Revised 11/9/2018 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 7 10 71 | | | | | 0 | |
| 20 | A-13 Id. | L2A Storm W Last Revise | | _ | | 8 | |
| 21 | A-14 Id. | Sheet CO4 o | | | | 45 | |
| 22 | - 45 1 | Color Rende | | | | F 2 | |
| 23 | A-15 Id. | Sheet A7, M 11/20/2018 | uinno & | wasko d | rawing | 53 | |
| 24 | A-16 Id. | Sample Boar | : d | | | 55 | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: May I have roll call,
- 2 please.
- BOARD SECRETARY: Mr. Culhane.
- 4 MR. CULHANE: Here.
- 5 BOARD SECRETARY: Councilwoman Curry.
- 6 Mr. D'Agostino.
- 7 MR. D'AGOSTINO: Here.
- 8 BOARD SECRETARY: Mr. Fette.
- 9 Mayor Ghassali.
- 10 MAYOR GHASSALI: Here.
- BOARD SECRETARY: Mr. Lintner.
- MR. LINTNER: Here.
- BOARD SECRETARY: Miss O'Neill.
- 14 MISS O'NEILL: Here.
- 15 BOARD SECRETARY: Miss Russo.
- MISS RUSSO: Here.
- 17 BOARD SECRETARY: Mr. Stefanelli.
- MR. STEFANELLI: Here.
- 19 BOARD SECRETARY: Mr. Teagno.
- 20 And Chairman DePinto.
- 21 (Agenda)
- 22 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Public hearing on Block
- 23 3201, Lot 4, Ridgecrest Realty Associates, 21 Philips
- 24 Parkway. It's an application for conditional use and
- 25 a variance approval, major soil moving permit

- 1 approval, bulk variance approval, Environmental Impact
- 2 Statement approval and site plan.
- 3 Is there anyone here representing
- 4 Ridgecrest Realty?
- 5 Okay. Good evening, Mr. Del Vecchio.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Good evening, Mr.
- 7 Chairman, members of the Board, Andy Del Vecchio,
- 8 member of the firm of Beattie Padovano on behalf of
- 9 the applicant, Ridgecrest.
- We're here this evening on continued public
- 11 hearings which had commenced, I believe, on October
- 12 16th originally.
- Before we get started I do propose to mark some
- 14 additional exhibits.
- 15 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Before we do that, Mr.
- 16 Del Vecchio, what witnesses have you brought this
- 17 evening to be heard?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: The project team is
- 19 here. I have our, I have an operational person to
- 20 supplement our operations testimony. Our architect
- 21 will be right behind that testimony and behind Bruce
- 22 will be Mike Dipple our engineer and Mr. Preiss is
- 23 here as well who is our planner on this project.
- CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Okay. Members of the
- 25 public that are here that have an interest in this

- 1 application, who have attended any previous meetings
- 2 associated with this application, you are probably
- 3 aware at this point that as each of the witnesses are
- 4 presented to the Board, Board Members are then
- 5 permitted to ask questions of that witness. Following
- 6 the testimony and questioning of each of those
- 7 witnesses, the Chair will open the meeting to the
- 8 public to allow you to ask questions of that witness
- 9 as well.
- But please be reminded the way this Board
- 11 functions, you're acting as if you are Board Members.
- 12 And that is, I am giving you the right to ask
- 13 questions of the witnesses but not at this stage of
- 14 the hearing to just get up to give your opinion
- 15 whether you love it or you hate it or somewhere in
- 16 between.
- 17 That happens when all of the testimony is
- 18 received from the various witnesses.
- 19 So when I do ask that you step forward and you
- 20 identify yourself, I am going to ask the Board
- 21 Attorney to swear you in but please bear in mind, keep
- 22 it to questions.
- 23 If you kind of stray from questions, towards
- 24 making statements or comments, I may cut you off. And
- 25 I'm not doing it to be rude. It's just a practice

- 1 that we do have.
- Now I do understand that counsel may be here
- 3 representing a number of neighbors to this
- 4 application.
- 5 Is there an attorney representative?
- 6 MR. WISS: Yes, Mr. Chairman.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Could you kindly step
- 8 forward and state your name for the record, please.
- 9 MR. WISS: Good evening, Mr. Chairman,
- 10 Mayor, Board Members. Raymond R. Wiss, from the firm
- 11 of Wiss & Bouregy and, again, technically representing
- 12 the Bears Nest Condominium Association which does
- 13 include some of the individuals who asked questions at
- 14 the last hearing.
- 15 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Which is fine.
- 16 And what I will do is, when I do open the
- 17 meeting to the public for questions, I will first go
- 18 to you, sir, to give you that courtesy and then
- 19 following your statement --
- I would only ask that if anyone who wishes to
- 21 speak after you are not represented by you other than
- 22 through the association and their membership in the
- 23 association.
- MR. WISS: That would be fine.
- 25 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: So long as that's

- 1 clearly understood by everybody I think we can do it.
- 2 Mr. Del Vecchio, do you have any objection to
- 3 counsel representing members of the neighboring
- 4 property owners?
- 5 MR. DEL VECCHIO: It would be the
- 6 applicant's position that to the extent the home
- 7 owners' association is represented all members of the
- 8 home owners' association are equally represented by
- 9 counsel and all communications should then come
- 10 through counsel and not by the individual members
- 11 themselves.
- 12 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I'm going to defer to
- 13 Mr. Regan.
- 14 MR. REGAN: I think that's generally been
- 15 the Board's practice.
- 16 Mr. Wiss, do you have any objection to that?
- 17 MR. WISS: I don't know whether it's an
- 18 objection.
- 19 I would say that there could be, given the fact
- 20 that it is communal living, there are individual
- 21 rights and there are associational rights, depending
- 22 on what issues are being addressed, they may be
- 23 impactful on the individual home owners' rights as
- 24 opposed to the associational ones. So I'm not
- 25 disagreeing with counsel's premise but I don't think

- 1 it's uniform on all issues.
- MR. REGAN: Okay.
- 3 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I think that's valid.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 MR. WISS: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Del Vecchio, please
- 7 continue.
- 8 MR. DEL VECCHIO: A highly technical
- 9 question, are we able to turn the cameras on? I will
- 10 be able to put the materials on the screen.
- 11 What I'd like to propose is to mark some
- 12 additional documents that were submitted since the
- 13 last hearing. And the markings would be as follows
- 14 with your permission.
- MR. REGAN: I think A-10 is next.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Correct. A-10, I
- 17 propose to mark the Minno & Wasko architectural plans
- 18 consisting of 8 sheets last revised November 9, 2018.
- 19 A-11 would be the memo prepared by Minno & Wasko
- 20 summarizing the changes in those drawings also dated
- 21 November 9, 2018.
- 22 A-12 will be the L2A plan set consisting of 16
- 23 sheets last revised November 9, 2018.
- 24 And A-13 will be the L2A storm water report last
- 25 revised November 9, 2018 as well.

- 1 Now while I'm aware that we didn't get into
- 2 engineering testimony at the last hearing we started
- 3 skirting with some of the ownership and management
- 4 issues concerning the site. We did in fact amend the
- 5 site plan drawings in response to some of the members
- 6 we heard from, some of the comments we heard from the
- 7 public to move the loading area, the dumpster areas
- 8 outside of the back of the building which is why we
- 9 have those new markings this evening. But we'll get
- 10 into the details of all of the changes when we get the
- 11 engineering testimony but at last I wanted to let you
- 12 know why, without any engineering testimony, we
- 13 revised the plans, trying to address some of our
- 14 neighbors' concerns.
- 15 So with that said, I know we had an overview of
- 16 the management issues and operational stuff last time.
- 17 Mr. Hahn had indicated that we were going to be
- 18 partnering with a professional management company. We
- 19 have in fact done that. So their senior living is the
- 20 operational arm of this project who will be operating
- 21 the project. We have a representative of Solbere here
- 22 this evening who will touch upon some of the
- 23 operational items as well.
- 24 If you would come forward and state and spell
- 25 your last name for the Board and for the record.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Good evening. Marika
- 2 Johnson, JOHNSON.
- MR. REGAN: JOHNSON?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 5 MR. REGAN: Marie?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Marika, M A R I K A.
- 7 MR. DEL VECCHIO: If you need to, you can
- 8 use the microphone, I'm naturally loud.
- 9 MR. HIPOLIT: How do you spell the
- 10 company?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: S O L B E R E, Solbere.
- MR. REGAN: Would you raise your right
- 13 hand, please.
- Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you
- 15 give in this proceeding shall be the truth so help you
- 16 God?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I do.
- 18 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I think you were sworn;
- MS. GREEN: Fine.
- MR. REGAN: I'll check the transcript.
- 21 MR. DEL VECCHIO: It's quite nice how you
- 22 automatically put your hand up to be sworn.
- MR. HIPOLIT: I do it at home, too.
- 24 MR. DEL VECCHIO: I wish I could get my
- 25 kids to do that.

- 1 MR. HIPOLIT: Never happen.
- 2 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Please continue.
- 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DEL VECCHIO:
- 4 Q All right. Marika, if you could please
- 5 give the Board the benefit of your educational and
- 6 business background as it pertains to senior and
- 7 assisted living.
- 8 A Sure. Good evening. As Marika Johnson,
- 9 Senior Living Chief Strategy Officer. I've been a
- 10 senior housing operator for assisted living and memory
- 11 care communities for 20 1/2 years where I started at a
- 12 community level position and worked up through the
- 13 ranks over the years. I have operated over 200
- 14 communities in 27 states.
- 15 Q And your current position?
- 16 A Chief Strategy Officer.
- 17 Q And that's with Solbere Senior Living?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q And, in your capacity and your experience
- 20 has been in the operational component of senior living
- 21 facilities including the day-to-day operations and the
- 22 development of those centers.
- 23 Correct?
- 24 A That's correct.
- 25 MR. DEL VECCHIO: I would like to submit

- 1 Marika as an expert in the field of senior living
- 2 operations unless the Board would like me to continue
- 3 with her professional experience.
- 4 MR. REGAN: I have no objection to that.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I'll accept the
- 6 recommendation of counsel to accept the testimony
- 7 we're going to hear this evening.
- 8 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Wiss, do you have
- 9 any objection to this --
- 10 MR. WISS: No objection.
- 11 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: -- this witness
- 12 testifying?
- MR. WISS: No objection.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Wiss, maybe it
- 15 would be easier if you could come sit up front. This
- 16 way when we throw things at you it will be easier for
- 17 us.
- 18 MR. WISS: Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 20 Please continue.
- 21 Q Marika, you've had an opportunity to
- 22 familiarize yourself with the building plans and the
- 23 layout for this proposed project.
- 24 Correct?
- 25 A That's correct.

- 1 Q And you in fact will be the operational
- 2 entity that runs this center if in fact it receives
- 3 this Board's approval and is built.
- 4 Correct?
- 5 A Yes, that's correct.
- 6 Q And in that role can you just provide us
- 7 with the general overview of how you envision the
- 8 operation of this center to take place if it is
- 9 constructed?
- 10 A Sure. So we operate our communities to
- 11 support the independence of the residents ensuring
- 12 that we're allowing the residents to age with dignity
- 13 and to age in their home communities.
- 14 We provide supporting services that include
- 15 medication management, bathing, grooming and ensure
- 16 the overall health and safety of our residents.
- 17 Q And in terms of the memory care facility,
- 18 there were questions last time, that component of it.
- 19 Can you just give us an overview of how that component
- 20 is managed in terms of say security, make sure the
- 21 patients remain safe given their ailments.
- 22 A Sure. Absolutely. So with memory care
- 23 residents they require a smaller, a more intimate
- 24 setting. We staff the memory care communities on a
- 25 24/7 basis just as we do in assisted living.

- 1 We have enhanced programming components which
- 2 allows additional staff and also to ensure that the
- 3 residents are being engaged and kept in a safe and
- 4 comfortable environment.
- 5 There's safety components that go into place for
- 6 a memory care community that are required by our State
- 7 regulations.
- 8 Q Now in terms of staffing, how does the
- 9 staffing of the overall facility levels, what are
- 10 those levels and how does the levels transition from
- 11 shift to shift?
- 12 Let me break it down. Let's start with, what is
- 13 the overall projected staffing of this project?
- 14 A And so at full capacity and where we're at
- 15 stabilization which is what we consider full capacity
- 16 and between our shifts we're looking at roughly 21
- 17 staff on duty and shift change.
- 18 Q And when a shift change occurs, do all 21
- 19 staff members leave at the same time or is there a
- 20 process where that is staggered?
- 21 A Sure. So we stagger our staffing in order
- 22 to meet the continued needs of the residents because
- 23 we have to maintain staff on the floor that are
- 24 providing services to the residents so it is
- 25 staggered.

- 1 O And in terms of the likelihood of a
- 2 resident of the facility having a personal vehicle,
- 3 what's your experience in that area?
- 4 A Sure. So in memory care residents would
- 5 not have a vehicle on the premise. For assisted
- 6 living, it's a very low likelihood. Seniors, when
- 7 they're making that change into assisted living,
- 8 that's one of the decisions that they are looking to
- 9 relieve themselves is the transportation.
- 10 Q And how is transportation, is alternative
- 11 transportation provided if there is not a vehicle for
- 12 that particular resident of the center?
- 13 A So if the residents do not have their own
- 14 transportation or the family members are not providing
- 15 transportation the community would offer a shuttle
- 16 service to various events, medical appointments.
- 17 Q And you're aware that this applicant has
- 18 agreed or consented to private ambulance service for
- 19 this center?
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 Q And that you had experience with that in
- 22 the past?
- 23 A Not that I can recall off the top of my
- 24 head.
- 25 Q So you're prepared, though, in this

- 1 particular facility to use a private ambulance service
- 2 for all emergency needs that arise out of the center?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 O And for non-emergency situations is the
- 5 applicant's position that the shuttle or vehicular
- 6 service at center would be provided to the residents
- 7 to get them to non-emergency appointments or care?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 O And in terms of on-site food deliveries to
- 10 and from the center, how often do food service
- 11 deliveries and the like likely to take place at a
- 12 center like this?
- 13 A Yes. Food service deliveries occur once a
- 14 week.
- 15 Q And those are typically by a box truck or
- 16 something smaller or bigger?
- 17 A Typically a box truck.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: I have no further
- 19 questions of Marika at this point and make her
- 20 available to the Board for any additional questions
- 21 that you may have.
- 22 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Marika, thank you.
- 23 Very good
- Questions starting with Mr. D'Agostino.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: I don't have any

- 1 questions.
- 2 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 3 Miss O'Neill.
- 4 MS. O'NEILL: I don't have any questions.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 6 Mr. Culhane.
- 7 MR. CULHANE: No questions at this time,
- 8 Mr. Chairman.
- 9 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 10 Mr. Stefanelli.
- 11 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: Just one.
- 12 This breakdown of staffing of the shift, is it
- 13 the seven people per shift?
- You mentioned 21 people, 21 people for the
- 15 entire 24 hours?
- THE WITNESS: No, shift-to-shift.
- 17 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: So it's 21
- 18 people shift-to-shift?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: Okay. No
- 21 further questions.
- CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Ms. Russo.
- MS. RUSSO: I have no questions.
- 24 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Lintner.
- MR. LINTNER: No questions at this time,

- 1 Mr. Chairman.
- 2 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 3 Mayor Ghassali.
- 4 MAYOR GHASSALI: No questions.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 6 I'm sorry. Mr. Hipolit.
- 7 MR. HIPOLIT: 21 staff members, three
- 8 shifts?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Three shifts.
- 10 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Where do they all park?
- 11 MR. DEL VECCHIO: They park on site,
- 12 obviously.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Okay. So they basically
- 14 take up most of the parking lot?
- Or, you have how many -- you have 43 spaces here
- 16 so you're going to take up half the spaces?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Correct. Which we are,
- 18 by code standard, we do exceed the minimum by a fair
- 19 margin. 38 are required and 43 are being provided.
- 20 And, as Mr. Hahn had indicated, they do
- 21 encourage car pooling and other incentives for
- 22 employees to share rides of various sorts to the
- 23 center but in the worse case, you're absolutely right;
- MR. HIPOLIT: Okay. I just wondered what
- 25 it was.

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 2 Miss Green.
- MS. GREEN: The number of bedroom -- the
- 4 bedroom distribution shifted since the last set of
- 5 plans so could you tell us what you expect the total
- 6 resident count to be at full capacity?
- 7 THE WITNESS: So full capacity is 98 beds.
- 8 MS. GREEN: So 98 residents?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Correct, at full capacity if
- 10 every licensed bed was occupied.
- MS. GREEN: And I guess one follow-up
- 12 question.
- 13 You said in your other facilities your assisted
- 14 living residents, very few of them bring cars.
- Can you tie a percentage to that to help the
- 16 Board understand?
- 17 THE WITNESS: You know, I can't tie a
- 18 specific percentage. I can speak to some experience
- 19 with other communities with one in seven units so
- 20 there were six residents that had vehicles.
- 21 MR. HIPOLIT: So is most of the facility
- 22 memory care?
- Do you push more memory care or whatever it is?
- THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes. So memory
- 25 care there are no vehicles. And then, for the

- 1 assisted living population for that particular
- 2 community so there would have been 90 -- 87 units in
- 3 that particular community that would have been on
- 4 assisted living and there were six residents who had
- 5 vehicles.
- 6 MR. HIPOLIT: So as far as your breakdown,
- 7 it's irrelevant to memory care versus assisted living.
- 8 It's first come first serve basis for you?
- 9 You want to fill the beds?
- 10 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Can you rephrase
- 11 that for me?
- MR. HIPOLIT: I'm just --
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: I just checked. We have
- 14 30 beds in the memory care.
- MR. HIPOLIT: So you're 30.
- 16 MR. DEL VECCHIO: If that's the number
- 17 you're looking for, I make that representation.
- 18 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Miss Green, do you have
- 19 any other questions?
- MS. GREEN: No, I don't. Thank you.
- 21 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mayor Ghassali.
- 22 MAYOR GHASSALI: Chairman. I apologize, I
- 23 came from the meeting last week from the Triboro
- 24 Ambulance. There's a challenge from other companies
- 25 looking to move and do similar service. It is a

- 1 challenge in finding an ambulance service that has
- 2 sustained businesses, that stays in business. They
- 3 seem to come and go real quick.
- 4 So the question I meant to ask, have you done
- 5 anything to look for a new service as of yet or you're
- 6 going to?
- 7 MR. DEL VECCHIO: We haven't started the
- 8 process of identifying a provider. I will --
- 9 You may be aware from Triboro, the Woodcliff
- 10 Lake facility at the corner of Chestnut Ridge Road,
- 11 that facility was also required by the Woodcliff Lake
- 12 Board to use private ambulance and they have
- 13 successfully been able to do it since they opened
- 14 their doors.
- I think that was probably the first one in the
- 16 area that had the actual requirement to provide
- 17 private ambulance.
- 18 I can check with them and see who they're using
- 19 but they have been able to do it successfully since
- 20 they opened their doors.
- 21 MAYOR GHASSALI: Well, are you going to
- 22 find out at some point?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Yeah. At some point
- 24 when we are hopefully through the approvals and
- 25 hopefully nearing the end of construction, at that

- 1 point we would look to try to provide, you know,
- 2 identify a provider and enter into a contract with
- 3 them because until we get closer to that point in time
- 4 there's no reason to sign a contract.
- 5 MR. REGAN: Mr. Chairman, I have an issue
- 6 with that.
- 7 Consistent with what this Board did on the Pike
- 8 application, we actually had a draft agreement that
- 9 was marked into evidence during the public hearing
- 10 process. We knew who the company would be.
- 11 Saying you'll provide it post approval, I don't
- 12 think that works.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Well, it's going to have to
- 14 be a condition of approval, standard --
- 15 MR. REGAN: I want to see the draft
- 16 agreement like we did in connection with the Pike
- 17 application.
- 18 MR. DEL VECCHIO: I can't speak for Pike
- 19 but --
- MR. REGAN: We can get you the name of the
- 21 company. There was an exhibit marked into evidence.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: But a contract for a non
- 23 land use related issue is no different than another
- 24 governmental approval that needs to be a post
- 25 condition of approval.

- 1 To suggest that it raises a land use concern
- 2 when we stipulated to having private ambulance I think
- 3 goes beyond the scope of land use.
- 4 MR. REGAN: Well, you may think that, Mr.
- 5 Del Vecchio, but it's a public safety concern and a
- 6 concern for the ambulance provider that Montvale
- 7 municipal government uses.
- 8 If Pike Development could comply with that
- 9 requirement I fail to see why this applicant can't.
- 10 MR. DEL VECCHIO: I'm just suggesting it's
- 11 not an appropriate condition.
- MR. REGAN: Well, you can litigate it.
- 13 I'm recommending to the Board that we have a
- 14 draft agreement and it will also be a condition of
- 15 approval, we want to see a draft agreement that the
- 16 service will be provided.
- I don't think it's that complicated.
- 18 MR. DEL VECCHIO: It's not complicated.
- 19 MR. REGAN: It's a public safety issue.
- 20 MR. DEL VECCHIO: Mr. Regan, with due
- 21 respect, we, obviously, have a difference of opinion
- 22 and I'll treat it respectfully. It doesn't need to be
- 23 taken to any other level than that.
- MR. REGAN: I'm not taking it to any
- 25 level.

- 1 MR. DEL VECCHIO: I'm not saying you are.
- 2 I'm just trying to put my position on the record.
- 3 I recognize that nobody has to agree with my
- 4 position, they may disagree and I assume you would
- 5 take the same position. But I do have the right and
- 6 an opportunity to put things on the record and that's
- 7 what I'm doing. And I don't mean any disrespect by it
- 8 but I do need to make sure the record is complete for
- 9 my obligations to my client.
- 10 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I think the record is
- 11 clear on the subject and I believe that, as suggested
- 12 by Mr. Regan, the Board will provide you with a copy
- 13 of the resolution and a copy of the agreement that was
- 14 presented to the Board in connection with an
- 15 application that recently preceded this application
- 16 and that might be of some help to you in moving
- 17 forward with the request of this Board.
- 18 I'd like to ask a question with respect to the
- 19 memory care patients that you have or residents that
- 20 you would have in the facility. I would presume that
- 21 memory care residents, because of the nature of their
- 22 condition, require more oversight on a daily or hourly
- 23 basis than other residents in the proposed facilities.
- Is that correct?
- THE WITNESS: That's correct.

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: And how are they
- 2 maintained in the building?
- 3 How -- what's to prevent them from wandering
- 4 outside of the building on their own when in fact that
- 5 may be of danger to themselves.
- THE WITNESS: Absolutely the question; so
- 7 memory care communities are required to have access
- 8 control which is essentially it's a locked door which
- 9 prohibits the resident from being able to exit the
- 10 unit through the door unless there's an emergency in
- 11 the community. So it requires either a key fob or a
- 12 code access to both enter and exit the community.
- 13 If the resident was to or any visitor was to try
- 14 to exit the memory care without utilizing the Code,
- 15 there's an alarm that sounds in the community and
- 16 alerts the staff that there is a specific door that is
- 17 being accessed without a code.
- 18 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: You know, are there
- 19 security personnel there on a regular basis to attend
- 20 to this alert that may come?
- THE WITNESS: Sure. There's always care
- 22 staff in the community 24/7 so in the assisted living
- 23 and within memory care. So if, for example, if the
- 24 door was to alarm in memory care also the assisted
- 25 living staff and the administrative staff will be

- 1 notified that the specific door was alarming.
- 2 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: So when you talk about
- 3 the exit doors do they have panic bars on them?
- 4 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: So whether you have a
- 6 key fob or key or code really doesn't matter. They
- 7 could exit through the panic bar.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Correct. If it's held for a
- 9 specific amount of time.
- 10 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: And what is your
- 11 response time for a staff member to attend to someone
- 12 who may attempt to exit the building?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Sure. It's very quick
- 14 because when the alarm goes off and everyone is
- 15 alerted and is aware of it, it's an urgent situation.
- 16 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: So when you say very
- 17 quick is that a minute, five minutes, 10 minutes?
- 18 THE WITNESS: It's -- I mean it's
- 19 difficult to put a specific time but it's definitely
- 20 not five minutes, it's probably close to a minute or
- 21 less.
- 22 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Okay. That is my
- 23 concern because, unfortunately, I have known people
- 24 who have been admitted to memory care units in
- 25 facilities similar to this and my understanding is it

- 1 could be a problem if not properly managed.
- Now the company that you represent manages
- 3 facilities such as this.
- THE WITNESS: We do. Yes. We currently
- 5 manage 12 communities that are assisted living and
- 6 memory care and then we're also partners in 10
- 7 projects that are under development.
- 8 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: And are any of these
- 9 facilities in New Jersey?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. We have a project in
- 11 Hamilton, New Jersey.
- 12 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Hamilton?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Hamilton.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Anything closer than
- 15 Hamilton?
- 16 How about New York, like Rockland County?
- 17 THE WITNESS: We have, we have Staten
- 18 Island, New York.
- 19 Am I going in the wrong direction?
- CHAIRMAN DePINTO: That's it, Hamilton or
- 21 Staten Island?
- THE WITNESS: And then we have Virginia,
- 23 Maryland.
- 24 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Okay. I have no other
- 25 questions at this time.

- 1 Any other Board Members have any other
- 2 questions?
- 3 MS. RUSSO: I did have one more question.
- 4 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Yes, Ms. Russo.
- 5 MS. RUSSO: So with 30 memory care beds,
- 6 how many staff members -- now memory care, I, I have
- 7 firsthand experience with a family member. They need
- 8 to be bathed. They need to be dressed. They need to
- 9 have patience. They need to be fed. And they need
- 10 basically being a primary caregiver all day long.
- With 30 beds and only 21 employees how many
- 12 patients per employee are there?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Sure. So in memory care
- 14 it's roughly a one to seven ratio, staffing ratio.
- 15 MS. RUSSO: So there's one staff member
- 16 for every seven memory care patients?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- MS. RUSSO: Not much attention to each
- 19 patient.
- THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
- MS. RUSSO: It doesn't sound like very
- 22 much attention to each patient.
- THE WITNESS: Oh, sure.
- So, in addition to care giving staff we also
- 25 have activity staff for programing purposes and you

- 1 have a memory care director who is overseeing the
- 2 programming component.
- MS. RUSSO: I'm talking about just the
- 4 basic needs.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Sure.
- 6 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Okay. Thank you.
- 7 Any other Board Member questions?
- 8 Okay. Hearing none the Chair will entertain a
- 9 motion to open the meeting to the public.
- 10 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: So move.
- MS. O'NEILL: Second.
- 12 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Stefanelli,
- 13 seconded Miss O'Neill.
- 14 All in favor?
- 15 (Aye)
- 16 Mr. Wiss.
- MR. WISS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WISS:
- 19 Q Good evening. Just a few questions based
- 20 on your testimony if I might.
- How many similar senior facilities have you been
- 22 involved in?
- 23 A I, personally, have been involved with
- 24 over 200.
- 25 Q Based upon that experience, you == I just

- 1 want to go to something Mr. Hipolit had asked you.
- 2 There are three shifts involved at least
- 3 proposed here.
- The hours of those shifts would be what?
- 5 A So the shifts vary based upon the needs of
- 6 the community so, as we mentioned, that there's
- 7 possible staggered staffing. Typically you're kind of
- 8 a 6:00 to 2:00, 10:00 to 7:00 or 10:00 to 6:00. Those
- 9 are kind of your standards.
- 10 However, based upon your staffing needs, we have
- 11 some that are earlier, some a little bit later,
- 12 shorter.
- 13 Q So, apart from the staggered shifts, the
- 14 core shift might be something like 6:00 in the morning
- 15 to 2:00 in the afternoon, 2:00 in the afternoon to
- 16 10:00 in the evening.
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q Would you agree that the 2:00 hour, the
- 19 afternoon hour would be a max shift that you would
- 20 have a maximum scheduled at 1:00, you probably have a
- 21 maximum schedule of the incoming shift at 2:00.
- 22 Is that fair?
- 23 A That's correct.
- Q If I understand correctly, that the
- 25 maximum and I think the specific testimony offered to

- 1 the Board last time, the maximum scheduling staffing
- 2 would be about 21 employees?
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q So arguably on the outgoing shift the
- 5 shift coming off duty at 2:00 we would have 21
- 6 employees and on the incoming shift that's going to
- 7 start at 2:00 we're going to have 21 employees.
- 8 Is that right, about 42 people?
- 9 A So 21 -- yes. So that number matches.
- 10 But you don't have 21 people that are leaving at 2:00,
- 11 21 people that are coming at 2:00.
- 12 Q But I didn't understand from your
- 13 testimony how I could quantify how many people are in
- 14 staggered shifts. If I just did the math of that
- 15 shifting I would have 21 coming off and 21 going on.
- 16 Correct?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q And the only way that I could ameliorate
- 19 that would be to know exactly how many people are on
- 20 staggered shifts.
- 21 Is that correct?
- 22 A Correct.
- 23 Q Would it be fair also to say that I have
- 24 to put in some type of a factor for residential
- 25 vehicles? And to help you, and I don't know if you

- 1 saw the testimony last time around, there was an
- 2 indication that if a resident had a spouse who didn't
- 3 require assisted living, that arrangements might be
- 4 made for that spouse to live there and that spouse may
- 5 be fully ambulatory and may have a vehicle?
- 6 A Sure.
- 7 Q So based on your 200 facility experience,
- 8 is there a factor that you would use to add vehicles
- 9 that might be housed there or parked there on a more
- 10 or less permanent basis because a resident lives
- 11 there?
- 12 A Sure. As I mentioned, my prior experience
- 13 is that in a community with 87 assisted living that
- 14 there were six residents who had vehicles which
- 15 include spouses.
- 16 Q So if, again, without regard to the
- 17 staggered shifts, I have 21 at 1:00 or 2:00, I have
- 18 another 21 coming on. I may have six vehicles that
- 19 are there part time, more or less permanent basis,
- 20 would it be fair to say that certain of the residents
- 21 might have physicians or doctors visiting them during
- 22 the course of the day?
- 23 A Correct.
- 24 Q And they would traverse there logically in
- 25 their own vehicle?

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 O And is there a factor that one typically
- 3 uses for how many doctors in a facility of this size
- 4 might be in attendance in a given day?
- 5 A There's no factor.
- 6 Q No factor. But we know that would be a
- 7 very common aspect of life at a facility like this.
- 8 Correct?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And if I extended my question and said in
- 11 addition to doctors, a certain number of nurses might
- 12 come from the outside and attend the facility during
- 13 the course of the day.
- 14 Correct?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And, in all likelihood, we would expect
- 17 those doctors and nurses to visit the facility during
- 18 a working day as opposed to the midnight hour.
- 19 Right?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q And those would be something that would be
- 22 a la carte to the numbers we already talked about.
- 23 Right?
- 24 A Correct.
- Q Visitors, is it fair to say that's

- 1 something that would be encouraged at the facility?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Have family members in attendance.
- Is there a factor that you use based on your
- 5 experience at these 200 other facilities, how many
- 6 visitors in a facility that has 98 beds might
- 7 anticipate during the course of the day?
- 8 A I mean there's -- I don't have a factor to
- 9 use. Just based upon experience you might have five,
- 10 six visitors at the same time.
- 11 Q And, and then, logically, most of those
- 12 visitors would be during the course of what I'll call
- 13 the working day?
- 14 A Sure.
- 15 Q And I think we would agree that that would
- 16 be a la carte to the numbers we already reviewed.
- 17 Correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And I think I heard testimony the totality
- 20 of the parking spaces that had been proposed on this
- 21 facility is 43 spaces.
- Is that my understanding?
- 23 A That's correct.
- 24 Q Based on your operational experience, do
- 25 you encourage outdoor enjoyment by the residents of

- 1 the facility?
- 2 A Of course.
- 3 Q And that would include the memory care
- 4 patients.
- 5 Right?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 O You want them outside, you want them to
- 8 enjoy a nice day, maybe not like what we're having
- 9 today but you do know this is a very constrained
- 10 facility in terms of size?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q I think that I saw Mr. Hipolit's report
- 13 refer to 10 acres being required and this is a
- 14 facility of less than three acres.
- Do you understand that, as part of this
- 16 application, it's a less than three acre facility?
- 17 A I don't. I don't have that information.
- 18 Q I'll represent that to you.
- 19 A Okay.
- 20 Q All right. I don't think there's going to
- 21 be a disagreement on that.
- What type of outdoor programs, entertainment,
- 23 leisure activities might well be contemplated at a
- 24 facility like this?
- 25 A Sure. So residents typically, when it's a

- 1 nice weather day, enjoy sitting outside, have a cup of
- 2 coffee, afternoon beverage, visiting with their
- 3 friends and families, could be playing a game, card
- 4 games, reading.
- 5 Q And those would be the type of activities
- 6 that actually would be encouraged and would be part of
- 7 the life that would be advertised or, or shown to
- 8 perspective residents at this facility.
- 9 Right?
- 10 A Right.
- 11 O So, so this less than three acre facility,
- 12 we've got the structure itself that's going to be
- 13 located on the facility.
- 14 Correct?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And that parking area that you and I were
- 17 just talking about.
- 18 And we have to have some, I guess, open area to
- 19 accommodate the type of leisure activities that we're
- 20 talking about.
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q And we have some 98 beds hopefully, I
- 23 guess, from a business standard fully occupied.
- 24 Correct?
- 25 A Correct.

- 1 Q With all of the visitors that we talked
- 2 about coming there and all of these leisure activities
- 3 have to take place on whatever green space is left on
- 4 this property.
- 5 Is that correct?
- A It doesn't have to be on the green space.
- 7 It could be on the patio.
- 8 Q Okay. Patio. It wouldn't be the parking
- 9 lot.
- 10 Right?
- 11 A Right.
- 12 Q And we're talking about being outside the
- 13 main building itself?
- 14 A Right.
- MR. WISS: Thank you. I have nothing
- 16 further.
- 17 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 18 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- Okay. Anyone else from the public have any
- 20 questions?
- 21 Hearing none, the Chair will entertain a motion
- 22 to close the meeting to the public.
- MR. STEFANELLI: So move.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: Second.
- 25 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I'm sorry. Mr.

- 1 Stefanelli, seconded Mr. D'Agostino.
- 2 All in favor?
- 3 (Aye)
- 4 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Del Vecchio, before
- 5 you present your next witness, we're going to take a
- 6 five minute break and when we return we're going to --
- 7 the attorney for the Also & Gianni's application is
- 8 here. So when we return, we're going to go back to
- 9 that application and we'll pick up with your next
- 10 witness.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Mr. Chairman, could I
- 12 ask the Board's indulgence for two minutes on redirect
- 13 so I can excuse this witness.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Sorry. Go ahead.
- 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DEL VECCHIO:
- 16 Q Marika, you were asked about outdoor
- 17 activity. We're not talking about loud frat parties
- 18 or keg parties at this location.
- 19 Right?
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 Q These are quiet, sedentary activities
- 22 outside not likely to generate a lot of noise or
- 23 commotion?
- 24 A That's correct.
- 25 Q Do you envision that any of the outdoor

- 1 activity could disturb any of the neighbors or
- 2 adjoining users to the property?
- 3 A No. Definitely not.
- 4 O And there is a patio or enclosed or
- 5 covered porch on the back of this proposed project
- 6 proposed?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Is that where you would envision most of
- 9 the outdoor activity to occur?
- 10 A Yes, that's correct.
- 11 Q And there is a sidewalk area that's been
- 12 provided around the perimeter of the building which
- 13 provides a walking path, if you will, to the
- 14 residents?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And to the extent that activity requires
- 17 mobility exercises that sidewalk would provide the
- 18 prime location for that to occur?
- 19 A Absolutely.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Thank you. I don't have
- 21 any further questions.
- 22 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you. We'll take
- 23 a five minute break.
- (A recess is taken.)
- 25 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Let's return to

- 1 Ridgecrest Realty.
- MR. REGAN: Mr. Chairman, the Mayor is
- 3 recusing himself from the Board.
- In addition, I checked the transcript. Mr.
- 5 Hipolit is --
- 6 MR. HIPOLIT: Okay.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you, Mr. Mayor.
- 8 Have a good Thanksgiving.
- 9 Mr. Del Vecchio, is this what this project is
- 10 going to look like when you're done.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Only if you want it to.
- MR. REGAN: You might need a height
- 13 variance.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Okay. Please continue.
- 15 MR. DEL VECCHIO: All right. At this
- 16 point we'd like to call our project architect, Bruce
- 17 Englebaugh from Minno & Wasko.
- MR. REGAN: Sir, raise your right hand.
- Do you swear or affirm that the testimony you
- 20 give in this proceeding shall be the truth so help you
- 21 God?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
- 23 MR. REGAN: For the record state your full
- 24 name, spell your last name.
- THE WITNESS: First name Bruce, last name

- Englebaugh, E N G L E B A U G H. 1
- MR. REGAN: B A U G H. 2
- THE WITNESS: B A U G H: 3
- DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DEL VECCHIO:
- O Okay. I believe we can start with some 5
- preliminaries.
- Bruce, you are a licensed architect in the State
- 8 of New Jersey?
- A Yes, I am. 9
- Have had it for awhile? 10 0
- A Yes. 11
- 12 Q How long?
- Over 35 years. 1.3 A
- Q And you are currently affiliated with 14
- Minno & Wasko? 15
- A Yes. I'm one of eight partners in the 16
- 17 firm.
- O And you were the partner who is charged 18
- with this project so you are familiar with the 19
- project? 20
- That is correct, yes. 21 A
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: I would like to submit 22
- Mr. Englebaugh as a professional or expert in the 23
- field of architecture. 24
- MR. REGAN: Have you previously been 25

- 1 qualified before land use boards in New Jersey?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, I have.
- MR. REGAN: I recommend he be so
- 4 qualified, Mr. Chairman.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: The Chair will accept
- 6 the recommendation of counsel.
- 7 Please continue, Mr. Del Vecchio.
- 8 O Bruce, the number of items have been
- 9 marked into the record for our exhibit markings, some
- 10 of them were attributed to Minno & Wasko. The ones
- 11 that were, they were prepared by you or under your
- 12 supervision?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q You made yourself familiar with the
- 15 property which is the subject of the application?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Made yourself familiar with the ordinances
- 18 of the Borough of Montvale as they might impact your
- 19 design and layout proposed for this building?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q In fact we did mark this evening some
- 22 revised drawings, I believe they were A-10 along with
- 23 your summary, A-11, revising the drawings even though
- 24 you didn't get to testify last time.
- 25 Is that correct?

- 1 A That is correct.
- 2 Q And that while we talk about the details,
- 3 the essential purpose of the revision was the flipping
- 4 of the building to allow certain of the back of house
- 5 uses to be rotated away from the back property line?
- 6 A That is correct, yes.
- 7 Q Okay. So let's talk about A-10, if you
- 8 can, which is the current set of the architectural
- 9 plans. And I ask you to walk the Board through what
- 10 you did, how you did it and some of the selections you
- 11 made in your design choices for this building.
- 12 A I could do it with the boards up here.
- 13 Q You could it with the boards and our I.T.
- 14 specialist will follow along on the electronics.
- 15 A That sounds like a plan.
- 16 Q Bruce, what I would suggest, take the mike
- 17 over there, take it out of the stand so the transcript
- 18 picks you up or the tape.
- 19 A Good evening. Working? Testing. No? I
- 20 can talk loud.
- Okay. Good evening. The drawing that I wanted
- 22 to start out first with was the aerial photo. I think
- 23 everybody knows where the subject property is in the
- 24 center of this photograph. You can see the property
- 25 line shown in yellow around it.

- 1 The reason I wanted to show this is just to help
- 2 you with orientation as we get through to some of the
- 3 other drawings.
- The key item to note here is the north arrow
- 5 which is facing up on the aerial photo. And when we
- 6 get into the actual engineer's site plan and then my
- 7 architecture drawings that arrow is going to face down
- 8 so the building is going to rotate 180 degrees from
- 9 what we see here.
- 10 So just while we have the aerial photo, you can
- 11 see towards the lower side which would be the south,
- 12 this would be the Bears Nest townhouses. Then we have
- 13 office buildings on each side, Kidde Fire Trainers and
- 14 Empire America on the right side and, of course,
- 15 Philips Parkway up at the top.
- 16 So next I'm going to flip to the engineer's site
- 17 plan.
- MR. REGAN: Mr. Del Vecchio, is the aerial
- 19 marked?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: It's part of the set so
- 21 let's reflect that we are, the witness is referring to
- 22 A-12. The aerial Sheet CO2 in that set.
- MR. REGAN: It's not part of the
- 24 architecturals.
- THE WITNESS: No, it is not.

Bruce Englebaugh - Direct - Mr. Del Vecchio

- 1 The date on this is, the last revision date is
- 2 9/11/2018.
- 3 O I think we're going to have to mark this
- 4 before you start. This is Sheet CO4 of the A-12 set.
- 5 It has been color rendered for the display.
- And I would propose we mark that as A-14.
- 7 Can you give the identifier and the revision
- 8 date on that, please?
- 9 A Certainly. This is the civil engineering
- 10 drawing. The last revision date is 11/9/18 and it's
- 11 labeled site plan.
- 12 Q Thank you.
- 13 A So, again, just to get you oriented, you
- 14 can see the north arrow is facing down so this
- 15 building is rotated from what we just looked at from
- 16 the aerial photo so the Bears Nest town homes are up
- 17 at the top of the page.
- The one thing I want to show you on this drawing
- 19 is we, if you take an imaginary access and you draw it
- 20 like a 45 degree angle, the original plan that you saw
- 21 last time had the trash receptacle back here as well
- 22 as the transformers. What we did is we rotated this
- 23 or flipped the building to have that access. So now
- 24 the trash receptacles and transformers are located
- 25 over here on the right-hand side which faces the Kidde

- 1 Fire Trainers office building.
- 2 That's basically all I want to show you on this.
- A couple things while we have it up. You can
- 4 see the front entrance is right here. The main bulk
- 5 of the building is right here and then we have two
- 6 wings that come off at 45 degree angles and without,
- 7 I'll go into the architectural drawings at this point.
- 8 Okay. The drawing that we're looking at now is
- 9 labeled Sheet Al prepared by Minno & Wasko Architects
- 10 and it has a revision date of November 9th, 2018.
- 11 There are two drawings shown on this sheet, a
- 12 ground floor plan on the right side and then off to
- 13 the left side is the basic floor plan.
- 14 If you look to the drawing to the right, ground
- 15 floor plan, this is the main entrance which is right
- 16 at the, kind of embraced by the wings of the building.
- 17 This is showing a black and white but there's a large
- 18 rectangle out here. That's the porte cochere that you
- 19 drive under for a drop-off. The clearance on that is
- 20 11 feet 9 inches.
- In the center of the building, in this lighter
- 22 yellow color, this is basically most of the
- 23 administrative and dining facilities. And then coming
- 24 off of that main core, at 45 degree angles, you have
- 25 the two wings which are resident rooms and they're

- 1 made up of one and two bedrooms. The one-bedrooms are
- 2 shown in darker yellow from the admin and then the
- 3 two-bedrooms are shown in the blue color.
- 4 We also see kind of a rust or burnt orange
- 5 color. That represents vertical circulation. You can
- 6 see there's a stair tower, one on each end of the
- 7 building and in the center there are some elevators,
- 8 two elevators.
- 9 Just briefly looking over to the left, you can
- 10 see the basement floor plan. It's about the third of
- 11 the building area. And we have two stairs that go
- 12 down as well as one elevator. And basically the
- 13 basement is just for storage.
- 14 We'll move on to the next drawing. This is
- 15 Sheet A2. It shows a second floor plan and a third
- 16 floor plan. And it has a revision date of November
- 17 9th, 2018.
- 18 If you look on the right-hand side that is the
- 19 second floor plan. Again, you can see this, this main
- 20 area, core area in the center. That's basically not
- 21 so much administrative but support functions. And
- 22 then off of that we have two 45 degree angle wings
- 23 which basically make up the resident rooms.
- 24 Again, you can see the same two-bedrooms in this
- 25 light blue color. There's only three of them at the

- 1 corners of the building. And, again, you see this
- 2 burnt orange that represents the vertical circulation,
- 3 the stairs and the elevators.
- It's not, it's not overly clear here but you can
- 5 see in this yellow color up front here that is the
- 6 terrace area in the front of the building but, again,
- 7 that's up one level.
- 8 We slide over to the drawing on the left. That
- 9 is a third floor. And, this is where the memory care
- 10 units are. This diagonal slashing represents about,
- 11 in this area on over, that's where the memory care
- 12 units are located.
- 13 Again, you could see the vertical circulation
- 14 and then the darker yellow represents one-bedrooms and
- 15 then the lighter blue represents the two-bedroom
- 16 units.
- So we'll go on to the next architectural exhibit
- 18 which is Sheet A3. It has a revision date same as the
- 19 others, November 9th, 2018.
- 20 And this shows two elevations; on the lower
- 21 drawing is the front elevation and the upper drawing
- 22 is Elevation 2 which is the side elevation that faces
- 23 Philips Parkway.
- So, in general, let's just focus on the lower
- 25 drawing which is the front elevation. Right in the

- 1 center you can see the porte cochere. This would be
- 2 the drop-off. And then you can also see how the side
- 3 starts to articulate, the windows align vertically.
- 4 We have broken up the facade with offsets. I think
- 5 that was in one of the review letters, just to keep it
- 6 interesting and to help to break down the scale and
- 7 then we see the roof line is breaking up, is broken up
- 8 by gables that project up.
- 9 Materials, down at the lower level we're looking
- 10 to have a stone wainscoting along the bottom. And
- 11 then, as you work up, it goes to horizontal siding.
- But you can see it actually changes colors and
- 13 that's how we're looking to keep interest, help break
- 14 down the scale of the facade.
- So we have two colors of horizontal siding, sort
- 16 of a tan color and then a blue color and then up at
- 17 the very top we're looking to put a cement panel board
- 18 which would be white.
- 19 Overall, it's sort of a traditional style I
- 20 would classify it as although there is contemporary
- 21 elements but, overall, it's very traditional.
- I'm not going to spend a whole lot of time other
- 23 than to tell you that we have elevations. If you look
- 24 up in the upper right hand corner you'll see a key
- 25 plan. And the elevations that we have drawn, there

- 1 are six of them, they spin counterclockwise in the
- 2 building.
- 3 So, again, this top one is what would face
- 4 Philips Parkway.
- 5 I'll go on to the next one. This is Sheet A4,
- 6 again the same revision date, November 9th, 2018.
- 7 Two drawings are shown on this sheet. On the
- 8 lower level is Elevation 3. And this would be the
- 9 view from the Kidde Fire Training office building. We
- 10 go to the upper one, Elevation No. 4. This would be
- 11 what I call the rear elevation which is, if you look
- 12 over on the right side, you can see the key plan.
- 13 It's this 45 degree angle in the back.
- 14 Q Can you just spend one minute to review
- 15 the one feature that is unique to that elevation which
- 16 is the covered porch and I had called it off the back
- 17 of that building that provided some outdoor area?
- 18 A Sure. Let me refer to the plan a bit.
- 19 We're now looking at the ground floor plan.
- 20 You're talking about these areas in the back of the
- 21 building here.
- 22 Q Right.
- 23 A Again, the elevation that we're going to
- 24 look at is this 45 degree angle.
- 25 So the terrace area that you're referring to,

- 1 I'm pointing about right in the center of the
- 2 building, you can see there's a column. These areas
- 3 would be the covered terrace and then, as I move to
- 4 the right over here, that would be the uncovered area;
- 5 the same thing over on this side as well. It's
- 6 symmetrical, about that center line.
- 7 Q And about how much outdoor space does that
- 8 provide?
- 9 A I think that's about 630 square feet on
- 10 each side.
- 11 Q Thank you.
- 12 A The sheet that we're looking at now is
- 13 labeled A-5, the same revision date November 9th,
- 14 2018.
- This shows Elevation 5 and Elevation 6.
- 16 Elevation 5 is at the bottom. And this is the view
- 17 from the Bears Nest town homes.
- 18 If you look at the key plan in the upper right
- 19 hand corner you'll see this is that location.
- 20 If you look at Elevation 6, which is up on the
- 21 top, we're back around to what I'll call the front
- 22 side of the building. This will be the view from the
- 23 entire corporate center.
- In general, now that we've spun around the
- 25 building, you see the materials are basically the same

- 1 on all sides of the building. I think the
- 2 articulation is kept interesting as well.
- 3 This next sheet is labeled A6. The same
- 4 revision date November 9th, 2018.
- 5 This drawing was as a result of some of the
- 6 engineering review letters and the planning review
- 7 letters. There was a question as to how the
- 8 mechanical equipment was being handled up on the roof.
- 9 Here you can see in this cutaway section on the
- 10 left side is, the roof is sloped and then in the
- 11 center of the roof we have a little flat area and we
- 12 have mechanical equipment there.
- But the way the roof is designed it hides that
- 14 mechanical equipment that is up there.
- One other thing to note on this, I think there's
- 16 been some confusion in the review letters. This
- 17 dimension that we're showing doesn't necessarily
- 18 represent building height. It just represents a
- 19 dimension from the finished floor to the midpoint of
- 20 the roof. And then the civil engineer takes this
- 21 information and he puts it on his plan after he
- 22 determines the grade line.
- So, again, this elevation, this dimension that
- 24 we're looking at 43 feet 1 inch is not a building
- 25 height.

- Over on the right-hand side you'll see a roof
- 2 plan. These are the wings that we were talking about
- 3 earlier that had the resident rooms. And this would
- 4 be the porte cochere out front here.
- 5 This dark brown area in the center, that would
- 6 be the flat area where this mechanical equipment would
- 7 be.
- 8 So I'll move on to the next exhibit. I don't
- 9 think this was in your package. There was a request
- 10 to see the trellises.
- 11 Q That was not in the set. Let's mark that
- 12 now. It's labeled as Sheet A7. We're on A-15, I
- 13 believe.
- 14 That is a Minno & Wasko drawing, again A-7.
- 15 If you could just give us the date on that,
- 16 Bruce.
- 17 A The date is November 20th, today, 2018.
- The purpose for this drawing was to show what
- 19 the trellis would look like. And down below we have
- 20 the front elevation again shown. And, these trellises
- 21 are shown in brown, right here on the left side, and
- 22 then over here on the right side.
- Right in the center of this exhibit is a
- 24 photograph and this photograph is labeled inspiration
- 25 image. This is where we, we were inspired, I drew up

- 1 inspiration as to where this trellis design would come
- 2 from. So this photograph didn't illustrate exactly
- 3 what we're going to do.
- 4 The detail over on the left side actually is the
- 5 detail of what we're proposing to do but we drew our
- 6 inspiration from that photograph.
- 7 Lastly, we have the perspective drawing where it
- 8 brings it all together. You can see the colors, the
- 9 materials, the architecture. This really helps to
- 10 show the interesting geometry, the 45 degree angle
- 11 wings that come up off the building and the little bit
- 12 of landscaping out in front hopes to make this, you
- 13 know, give a nice, cosmetic appeal to the front of the
- 14 building.
- 15 So with that, I would wrap up my testimony, if
- 16 anybody has any questions.
- 17 Q Bruce, if I could just ask a couple. That
- 18 Minno & Wasko drawing is dated November 9th, labeled
- 19 as perspective which we can mark that as A-16.
- 20 A It was.
- 21 Q Then I withdraw the marking request.
- 22 And then, Bruce, do you have a materials sample
- 23 that we can talk to the Board about as well?
- 24 A I do.
- 25 MR. DEL VECCHIO: I quess we can mark the

- 1 sample board as A-16.
- 2 Q Bruce, does that have any date on it?
- 3 A It does not.
- 4 MR. DEL VECCHIO: Okay. So it's an
- 5 undated material sample board produced by Minno &
- 6 Wasko to be marked as A-16.
- 7 A Just, just briefly, down in the lower
- 8 right hand corner we're showing stone. That would be
- 9 the wainscoting that would be along the bottom of the
- 10 building.
- We're showing this sort of a teal or almost a
- 12 blue fiber cement. That would be this color right
- 13 here that we see in the middle of the building.
- 14 Then we're showing a lighter almost like an
- 15 off-white color. Again, this is fiber cement
- 16 horizontal siding.
- 17 You can see that that goes up into some of these
- 18 gable areas vertically and it also goes horizontally
- 19 on some of the top areas.
- I don't have a sample of this white cement board
- 21 but it basically is like this, only white, and it's
- 22 smooth. This is showing a wood grain pattern. The
- 23 top would be smooth.
- And then we're showing an asphalt roof shingle
- 25 which is what you would be seeing here for this roof.

- 1 We also have a cast stone accent. That would
- 2 occur on top of this stone wainscoting that would run
- 3 across the base of the building.
- 4 That's it for the samples.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: I don't have any further
- 6 questions of Mr. Englebaugh and make him available to
- 7 the Board for their questions.
- 8 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 9 Mr. Englebaugh, if I could draw your attention
- 10 to A-5, Elevation 05 which is labeled view from Bears
- 11 Nest town homes.
- The other elevations on pages that preceded this
- 13 one, seem to have greater interest with respect to
- 14 gables and the, the design and layout of the stone
- 15 clapboard is far more interesting on the other three
- 16 sides of this building.
- 17 Is there a reason why we neglected to make this
- 18 side of the building as interesting as the other
- 19 sides?
- THE WITNESS: I suppose --
- 21 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: You might say it's the
- 22 back of the building which I'm not going to accept
- 23 because this is the only facade of the building that
- 24 faces a residential zone. And, it will be visible
- 25 from the units that lie behind the subject in the

- 1 Bears Nest.
- 2 Are we being kind to our neighbors in scaling
- 3 back the features on the back side of the building?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I would say that I could
- 5 take it up with the applicant and, you know, if he
- 6 wants to add more gables, we can certainly do that.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Is there some sort of
- 8 mechanical reason or other where you eliminated the
- 9 interesting architectural features that you employ on
- 10 three sides of the building?
- 11 Is there anything that forced you to do that
- 12 mechanical or otherwise?
- 13 THE WITNESS: No.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: So it was just let's
- 15 just treat it like the back of a building as if it
- 16 backed up to a wooded area or, or something of that
- 17 nature?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Typically we -- you
- 19 know, less to the rear and the sides.
- 20 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: And I applaud you for
- 21 flip flopping the building in respect to that
- 22 residential neighborhood behind you but I do believe
- 23 something should be done with the rear of the
- 24 building.
- 25 Please take that into consideration.

- 1 Questions from Board Members starting with Mr.
- 2 Culhane.
- MR. CULHANE: No questions at this time,
- 4 Mr. Chairman.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 6 Mr. Stefanelli.
- 7 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: No questions
- 8 either.
- 9 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 10 Ms. Russo.
- MS. RUSSO: I have no questions.
- 12 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 13 Mr. Lintner.
- MR. LINTNER: Could you describe what a
- 15 typical, what would be in a typical living unit,
- 16 typical one or two-bedrooms?
- 17 What is there besides just the square you see on
- 18 your drawing?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah. We have a small
- 20 kitchen, one or two-bed, depending if it's a one or
- 21 two-bedroom unit and then small living area.
- MR. LINTNER: Handicapped accessible?
- THE WITNESS: Yes. The whole building is.
- MR. LINTNER: There is a kitchen entity in
- 25 these?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.
- MR. LINTNER: Okay. How about room
- 3 heating and cooling, how is that handled, through a
- 4 window? Are there wall units? Is it all central,
- 5 heating coils? How is that handled?
- 6 THE WITNESS: It's probably too early to
- 7 answer that definitively but what I would suspect we
- 8 would use is what's called a VRF system where the
- 9 building would be zoned and we have units that sit on
- 10 top with refrigerant lines that handle several units,
- 11 each thermostat would control each unit.
- 12 MR. LINTNER: Is the thermostat off of the
- 13 central plane each unit would have?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Well, it's not a central
- 15 plane. It's more of like three, four or five units.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Those would be roof
- 17 mounted units?
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 19 MR. LINTNER: I guess there's provisions
- 20 for duct work to get down to the first and second
- 21 floors off of the rooftop?
- 22 MR. STEFANELLI: Refrigerant pipe.
- THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's refrigerant
- 24 pipes. It's tubes and an air handler unit where that
- 25 transfer takes place.

- 1 MR. LINTNER: Okay. Then just one other,
- 2 I guess it's a question but along the roof height if
- 3 this was a traditional -- if this was an office
- 4 building with a 50 foot maximum height, the flat top
- 5 office building would be 50 feet from grade. The fact
- 6 that you've got a gabled roof on it now you actually,
- 7 the roof is actually going to be taller than 50 feet.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I don't think so. Let me
- 9 get the section.
- 10 MR. LINTNER: Your cut shows about a 19.7
- 11 peak to eave.
- 12 And the building height on the plan is listed as
- 13 45.67. So if I add those together, half of 19.7 and
- 14 45.67, I get a roof height, the top of that roof is
- 15 over 55 feet.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't think it would be
- 17 that tall. I can't definitively give you an answer at
- 18 this point but let me tell you why I think that.
- MR. LINTNER: Sure.
- 20 THE WITNESS: If you look closely at this
- 21 roof plan, you'll see that this flat area represents
- 22 this in here. Then we have this higher area which
- 23 runs around here.
- The only piece going up higher is this little
- 25 piece right here. Okay. It's just a small percentage

- 1 of the roof and I really don't even think that it
- 2 would get that high.
- MR. LINTNER: That's something to
- 4 consider.
- 5 And, also, in that O-5 section that you looked
- 6 at before, Chairman DePinto how you look at that, the
- 7 white pieces above the roof, is that something that's
- 8 going to be visual?
- 9 Are we going to see that?
- 10 THE WITNESS: You would.
- MR. LINTNER: And what's it going to be,
- 12 to look like?
- 13 THE WITNESS: It would be siding.
- 14 MR. LINTNER: Siding up there.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. LINTNER: And that's where the
- 17 equipment would be sitting, behind the roof but in
- 18 that area.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Correct, the equipment would
- 20 be down inside.
- MR. LINTNER: Right. Actually looking at
- 22 the building would you see that siding up there?
- THE WITNESS: I think you would see
- 24 portions of that siding, yes, because this actually
- 25 varies in height in places.

- 1 MR. LINTNER: Based upon the width of the
- 2 building?
- 3 THE WITNESS: That's correct;
- MR. LINTNER: No other questions, Mr.
- 5 Chairman.
- 6 Mr. D'Agostino.
- 7 MR. D'AGOSTINO: Yes.
- 8 Can you speak at all to any additional
- 9 mechanicals?
- 10 You have a kitchen for the cafe and dining area.
- 11 So an exhaust fan, to get an idea of the noise that
- 12 could be generated from the operation. Exhaust fans
- 13 dumping out the back towards the residential
- 14 neighborhood, is that something vented to the roof?
- 15 THE WITNESS: It's a good question. I'm
- 16 not sure I can answer that a hundred percent only
- 17 because I haven't enlisted the services of my
- 18 mechanical engineer yet.
- 19 My instincts tells me I would have some sort of
- 20 vent on the side of the kitchen.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: As far as, just looking
- 22 at the engineer's site plan looking at, when you
- 23 mentioned it, when you moved the trash and the
- 24 transformer locations I noticed a generator.
- 25 Is there anything else out there that could

- 1 produce any noise besides the generator?
- THE WITNESS: I don't believe so. I mean
- 3 you would have vehicles driving by.
- 4 MR. D'AGOSTINO: Okay. What about signage
- 5 on the building, any proposed signage on the building
- 6 itself?
- 7 THE WITNESS: To the best of my knowledge,
- 8 at this point the only sign we have is out in front
- 9 that I'll call the marquee sign. We would have
- 10 smaller wayfinding signs throughout the site that
- 11 haven't been designed yet.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: Nothing on the building
- 13 itself?
- 14 THE WITNESS: There's not a big sign
- 15 outside that says, you know, the name.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: No further questions.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Ms. O'Neill.
- 19 MS. O'NEILL: Do we need to review the way
- 20 finding signage? Should they not be reviewed in other
- 21 applications, specifically Sloan Kettering.
- 22 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Are you looking at the
- 23 architect's plan.
- MS. O'NEILL: I'm on that, too.
- CHAIRMAN DePINTO: The testimony of the

- 1 architect because I think the wayfinding signs should
- 2 be dealt with when we listen to the testimony --
- 3 MS. O'NEILL: Perfect.
- 4 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: -- of the design
- 5 engineer.
- 6 MS. O'NEILL: Can you speak to the
- 7 drainage of that roof mechanical area because on your
- 8 section which you have testified is inaccurate,
- 9 there's no sloping, there's no -- I don't see any
- 10 drainage up there and my experience is that in
- 11 mechanical areas on roofs, if there's no plan for
- 12 drainage, no sloping it gets unattended to.
- 13 So I recognize that that section is not
- 14 particularly detailed.
- 15 THE WITNESS: You're talking about the
- 16 drainage in here?
- MS. O'NEILL: Yes.
- 18 THE WITNESS: We have roof drains in
- 19 there.
- 20 MS. O'NEILL: Roof drains built in. Any
- 21 pitching?
- 22 THE WITNESS: There will be just a tiny
- 23 slope to each roof drain, absolutely.
- 24 MS. O'NEILL: Sure. And then on A-1 and
- 25 the ground floor plan, the staff lounge which is on

- 1 the, on the right-hand wing is incredibly odd-shaped
- 2 and 140 square feet.
- 3 Have you ever designed a staff lounge with 140
- 4 square feet in a triangle shape?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Probably not.
- MS. O'NEILL: My professional opinion is
- 7 that that is functionally not useable and probably
- 8 could hold maybe a folding chair.
- I don't mean that, that sounded, the tone on
- 10 that came out all rude but I just don't frankly know
- 11 who would use that space.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Well, I can also say that,
- 13 as this progresses, this, this will change in here.
- 14 This isn't the final plan. We'll have to work with
- 15 operations to massage these shapes and sizes and
- 16 things like that.
- MS. O'NEILL: Okay. Will there be a staff
- 18 lounge because there isn't any space in here dedicated
- 19 to staff? And it's my experience with elder care is
- 20 that it is very taxing and I think a staff space would
- 21 be necessary.
- 22 THE WITNESS: There would be a staff
- 23 lounge.
- MS. O'NEILL: I would recommend that it is
- 25 at least double the size.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Again, I'll work with the
- 2 operations to program this out a little tighter.
- MS. O'NEILL: All right. And, and that's
- 4 it.
- 5 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 6 Mr. Culhane.
- 7 MR. CULHANE: You started with me, I
- 8 believe.
- 9 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Yes. Okay.
- 10 MR. HIPOLIT: I have questions.
- 11 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Yeah. Mr. Hipolit.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Your, I'll say, canopy, your
- 13 canopy in front of the building.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.
- MR. HIPOLIT: It's less than the required
- 16 height for say larger trucks.
- 17 THE WITNESS: 11 feet 9 inches.
- 18 MR. HIPOLIT: How are you going to sign
- 19 that so vehicles don't run into it?
- THE WITNESS: I suppose we'll have a
- 21 clearance sign up there. We might have a bar or
- 22 something as well.
- MR. HIPOLIT: That's it? You guys have
- 24 the proposed sign. I can't tell you what to do but
- 25 you can't leave it unmarked.

- 1 MR. DEL VECCHIO: We'll take it under
- 2 advisement and our engineer will come up with an
- 3 appropriately approved municipal sign or of that
- 4 concern.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Yeah. Just put the height
- 6 on it.
- 7 MR. DEL VECCHIO: Um-hum.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Your architectural plans, so
- 9 if I understand you correctly, your architectural
- 10 plans are only preliminary not final.
- 11 THE WITNESS: That's correct.
- The layouts of the rooms. Basically what we're
- 13 trying to do is get the volume of the building,
- 14 bedroom mix, all the big picture items squared away.
- 15 Once we feel like we have a project and approval then
- 16 I'll tighten up this in here.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Were we seeking preliminary
- 18 and final or just preliminary, Andy?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Both.
- 20 MR. HIPOLIT: That's the problem. We need
- 21 to see final plans.
- MR. REGAN: Before the vote we need final.
- 23 MS. O'NEILL: I would much prefer final.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Understood.
- 25 MR. HIPOLIT: They're applying for

- 1 preliminary but --
- 2 MR. DEL VECCHIO: Understood.
- 3 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Anything else, Mr.
- 4 Hipolit?
- 5 MR. HIPOLIT: That's it for me.
- 6 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Miss Green, with
- 7 respect to the testimony we've heard from this
- 8 witness.
- 9 MS. GREEN: Yes. Thank you.
- 10 How do you intend to access that roof mounted
- 11 equipment?
- 12 THE WITNESS: There will have to be some
- 13 sort of like one of the utility spaces, the roof hatch
- 14 to get up there.
- MS. GREEN: So I guess if revised plans
- 16 are prepared that would be illustrated.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MS. GREEN: My other question is on the
- 19 second floor plan there are terraces to the rear.
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 21 MS. GREEN: Are those functional?
- THE WITNESS: Not publicly accessible,
- 23 accessible to those individual units.
- MS. GREEN: Perfect. Thank you.
- Those are all my questions, Mr. Chairman.

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Any other questions
- 2 from Board Members?
- 3 The Chair will entertain a motion to open the
- 4 meeting to the public.
- 5 MS. O'NEILL: So move.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: Second.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Miss O'Neill, second
- 8 Mr. D'Agostino.
- 9 All in favor?
- 10 (Aye)
- 11 Mr. Wiss.
- MR. WISS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Very
- 13 briefly.
- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WISS:
- 15 O Mr. Englebaugh, good evening?
- 16 A Good evening.
- 17 Q You had indicated in response to a
- 18 question concerning the height, maximum height that
- 19 you can't answer the question now. You gave a best
- 20 guesstimate that it will not exceed the height
- 21 limitation?
- 22 A Oh, I can testify that it will not.
- 23 Q It will not?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q So the 45.67 plus the 9.7, you do not

- 1 believe will ever exceed the 50 foot elevation?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: I apologize for
- 3 interrupting but I think the question is confusing two
- 4 different dimensions and I want the record to be
- 5 clear.
- 6 Mr. Englebaugh made it clear that his testimony
- 7 concerned a calculation of finished floor to a
- 8 distance measured to the roof. That is not how this
- 9 community measures building height. There's a very
- 10 specific definition of building height which hasn't
- 11 yet to be testified to by our engineer.
- So I don't want the record to reflect any height
- 13 testimony by Mr. Englebaugh to be the official zoning
- 14 height calculation as opposed to just a calculation of
- 15 finished floor to a measured point on the dimension
- 16 drawings. They're different dimensions.
- MR. WISS: And I could accept the
- 18 representation of that testimony.
- 19 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Yes.
- MR. WISS: That's fine.
- 21 Speaking of forthcoming testimony, I think you
- 22 had answered in response to a question regarding
- 23 venting and possible noise controls particularly as it
- 24 relates to the Bears Nest site.
- Is there going to be and you said you hadn't

- 1 engaged your mechanical engineer.
- Is there going to be testimony on that point?
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: We would stipulate for
- 4 the record any and all mechanicals on the site would
- 5 in fact meet the state noise code requirements at the
- 6 measured distance which is the property line and we
- 7 agree to a post construction testing to confirm that.
- MR. WISS: I have nothing further.
- 9 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 10 Anyone else have any questions? No.
- 11 The Chair will entertain a motion to close the
- 12 meeting to the public.
- MR. STEFANELLI: So move.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Stefanelli,
- 15 seconded by Ms. O'Neill.
- 16 All in favor.
- 17 (Aye)
- 18 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. Del Vecchio, your
- 19 next witness, please.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Mr. Dipple.
- MR. REGAN: Mr. Dipple, would you raise
- 22 your right-hand, please.
- Do you swear or affirm that your testimony given
- 24 will be the truth, so help you God?
- 25 THE WITNESS: I do.

- 1 MR. REGAN: For the record, state your
- 2 full name.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Michael Dipple, D I P P L E.
- 4 MR. REGAN: Mr. Dipple has previously been
- 5 qualified before this Board for civil engineering and
- 6 I recommend he be so qualified in connection with this
- 7 application without any further testimony.
- 8 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I accept the
- 9 recommendation of counsel.
- 10 Please continue, Mr. Del Vecchio.
- 11 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DEL VECCHIO:
- 12 Q Mr. Dipple, the drawings by L2A were
- 13 prepared by you or under your supervision?
- 14 A They were, yes.
- 15 Q You have visited the property which is the
- 16 subject of this application?
- 17 A I have.
- 18 Q And you have visited the neighborhood in
- 19 which this property sits?
- 20 A Yes, I have.
- 21 Q Did you make yourself familiar with the
- 22 development regulations of the Borough of Montvale as
- 23 they may apply to this project?
- 24 A I have, yes.
- 25 Q And you are the one who authored the site

- 1 plan drawings and will provide height testimony of the
- 2 zoning issue.
- 3 Correct?
- 4 A That's correct.
- 5 O So if you could start off with maybe what
- 6 I would suggest, I'll leave it to you if it's easier,
- 7 testify by turning the sheets and indicate what you
- 8 did and how you did it as a way of covering the
- 9 material.
- 10 A Well, I'm going to start, I'll start going
- 11 through the set and I'm going to start with Sheet CO3
- 12 which is entitled existing conditions and demolition
- 13 plan.
- 14 I'm going to skip CO2 because that's just an
- 15 aerial depiction of the area and I think we've already
- 16 covered that through Mr. Englebaugh's testimony.
- So on Sheet CO3 entitled existing conditions and
- 18 demolition plan, what's depicted is the existing
- 19 medical office building with the parking lot to the
- 20 southwest corner of the facility. It's a one-story
- 21 office building. It appears at one point there was an
- 22 addition put on the back of it and that is on the
- 23 south side or closest to the Bears Nest facility.
- It's basically an asphalt parking lot with one
- 25 access point from Philips Parkway and everything on

- 1 the site will be removed with the exception of some
- 2 areas in the back where we have some dense vegetation.
- 3 There's a sanitary sewer easement along the
- 4 south side between the facility and the Bears Nest
- 5 facility and that will remain untouched with some
- 6 vegetation and I'll bring up a colored rendering to
- 7 depict that better.
- 8 I'm going to move on to Sheet CO4 with the site
- 9 plan. You've seen the colored rendering already. I'm
- 10 going to, you know, I'm going to switch the easel with
- 11 my colored rendering since we have the plans. Okay.
- So on Sheet CO4 entitled site plan, it depicts
- 13 the existing building as Mr. Englebaugh described it
- 14 with the center core and the two wings, one wing
- 15 extends towards Philips Parkway, the other wing to the
- 16 east, toward the adjacent office building.
- There is one access point. It's a full movement
- 18 driveway off of Philips Parkway on the north end of
- 19 the site.
- 20 And then I'm going to walk you through the
- 21 property as designed.
- 22 So if a vehicle were to enter the property off
- 23 of Philips Parkway and they wanted to head toward the
- 24 front door where perhaps they want to drop off an
- 25 individual or someone needs a little extra care

- 1 getting out of the vehicle, they could pull up and
- 2 under the, and continue under the porte cochere that
- 3 Mr. Englebaugh described, the one with the 11 foot 9
- 4 inch height. And then they could position themselves
- 5 there.
- The aisle width there is 24 feet. So they could
- 7 pull over and then a vehicle could continue past them
- 8 if in fact we saw multiple vehicles in that area at
- 9 the same time.
- There is a total of 12 parking spaces in that
- 11 area. There are six of which are head in spaces and
- 12 six of which are parallel spaces.
- And this is kind of a typical configuration for
- 14 a drop-off where you have some parallel spaces which
- 15 tend to allow people to just move over to the right, a
- 16 quick in and quick out. And then you have some
- 17 perpendicular spaces or vehicles who want to spend
- 18 just an extra minute there, have to run in, can pull
- 19 in and wait there for awhile and of course we have
- 20 four ADA spaces in that area also.
- 21 So this is, this area in front of the building
- 22 is really for kind of a very quick or temporary
- 23 movement and not the long stay.
- So, again, getting back to Philips Parkway, the
- 25 vehicle enters the site. They can also go off to the

- 1 left or bear left and then continue and there's a,
- 2 which we think will be designated for visitors, and
- 3 that will be 10 parking spaces and they face in a
- 4 north easterly direction, away from the building.
- 5 And then they have pedestrian access from those
- 6 spaces under the porte cochere and into the building.
- 7 And you can see it depicted here on the screen.
- 8 So we've kind of enter the site in two different
- 9 ways. We have the patient experience and then we have
- 10 the resident experience I should say and then we have
- 11 the visitor experience.
- 12 If you notice the driveway continues at least
- 13 all the way around the building. So we have very good
- 14 access for emergency vehicles, fire access and good
- 15 circulation around the entire building facility.
- 16 As we mentioned there is a number of exits and
- 17 we have positioned three separate parking areas toward
- 18 the rear of the building. And, these parking spaces
- 19 would be, would be used by, by employees of the
- 20 facility or people in the facility who would be there
- 21 for the longest time.
- 22 Looking at the extreme east corner of the
- 23 property there are four spaces. And they're depicted
- 24 there on the screen. So we have a small parking area
- 25 that you encounter first. There are angle spaces

- 1 because, again, this is a one-way circulation aisle.
- 2 If a vehicle were to continue behind the
- 3 building they would have the opportunity to park in
- 4 one of 10 spaces which are facing the building. And,
- 5 again, I think this was described kind of generally or
- 6 quickly that those spaces used to face away from the
- 7 building and, again, maybe in the direction of the
- 8 Bears Nest community and in this is revision that was
- 9 resubmitted, that I'm describing here, they were
- 10 flipped the other way. So those spaces now face into
- 11 the building and away from the Bears Nest. There
- 12 would be no potential headlight glare.
- So if one continues around the building and now
- 14 we're heading in a westerly direction, there would be
- 15 seven more spaces, again angled spaces, and they are
- 16 pointed in a southwesterly direction.
- I should also say that there is, they are
- 18 surrounded by a retaining wall because we have a fair
- 19 amount of slope there and those do not face towards
- 20 Bears Nest. They face more in a westerly direction
- 21 than directly at Bears Nest. But, again, there is a
- 22 retaining wall there, the spaces are on the low side
- 23 of the wall so any glare would be blocked by that
- 24 retaining wall which supports the slope.
- Okay. So continuing around the building we have

- 1 the one-way circulation aisle and then we encounter
- 2 the relocated mechanical utility area I should say and
- 3 then we have the loading area which is directly
- 4 adjacent to an access point on the west side of the
- 5 building. Across from that we have the space for the
- 6 transformer and electrical generator. And then just
- 7 to the north of that we have an angled space for a
- 8 trash enclosure.
- 9 So, again, this is all accessible, you know, in
- 10 order for the trash truck to come in. We positioned
- 11 it, it's generally across from the delivery area so
- 12 that a truck would either go head in or they could
- 13 roll the, the units out and they could pick them up
- 14 but you have a lot of area here in order to work, you
- 15 know, and pick up the trash or to load as, as we heard
- 16 already once a week, there would be one loading or one
- 17 delivery of food and that space right there, the
- 18 hatched space is 15 feet wide, could be utilized for
- 19 that, for that delivery operation.
- 20 And then you continue again to the north and the
- 21 one-way circulation aisle and, and you rejoin with the
- 22 traffic and you can make a left and leave the
- 23 facility.
- So, in general, that's the layout.
- There's a detention basin which I'll refer to in

- 1 the grading plan. So storm water is collected in the
- 2 northeast corner of the property. That's the lowest
- 3 point on the site. And that's all the storm water
- 4 runoff that's tributary to that, collects there and
- 5 then discharges out into the storm sewer system in
- 6 Philips Parkway. We're really trying to limit any
- 7 over land flow.
- 8 Another feature that was added to the plan is
- 9 this gravel walking trail. I know that that got a lot
- 10 of interest in your professionals' letters so I'll
- 11 just point out where it is now and we can talk about
- 12 it more. But connecting the sidewalks to the back, we
- 13 produce like a softer gravel walking trail.
- We are exceeding the limit of impervious
- 15 coverage here. I haven't gone through the zoning
- 16 table but just under 2 percent. But that didn't
- 17 really drive this design. It was more of a very kind
- 18 of passive, you know, gravel walking trail. We
- 19 understand that people with walkers may not really
- 20 experience that well but it would be a compacted
- 21 gravel trail just to keep, to soften it up and work
- 22 with the landscaping.
- So, so that was added to give some kind of
- 24 passive outdoor recreation space. If, if a resident
- 25 wanted a little bit of privacy and wanted to sit down

- 1 out there, there might be some benches and stuff in
- 2 that area and surrounded by landscaping, would be some
- 3 privacy.
- 4 The monument sign is located in the front of the
- 5 site and it's 15 feet back from the right of way line.
- 6 And we're going to get back to the monument sign.
- 7 There's still a little bit of an inconsistency between
- 8 the two plan sets. But I just want to point out that
- 9 that's where it's located, the double sided monument
- 10 sign. It has a light shining on the face of the sign,
- 11 a small light just to give it a little bit of
- 12 illumination.
- So I think I'm going to move on to the Sheet
- 14 CO5, if I may, grading, drainage and utility plan.
- 15 And, if you're familiar with the area you would
- 16 know that the high side is to the west and then it
- 17 slopes downward toward the east and if you went one
- 18 more property, two more properties beyond, you would
- 19 eventually hit, you would hit the stream at Bear Brook
- 20 and so everything is flowing in an easterly direction.
- 21 We're not really changing drainage patterns here much
- 22 at all.
- We are continuing the flow in a north easterly
- 24 fashion toward the detention basin in the front. The
- 25 detention basin collects runoff from the entire

- 1 developed portion of the site. There's no portion of
- 2 this parking lot or building or anything that doesn't
- 3 get captured and goes into this detention basin.
- 4 The areas that do drain off are really just kind
- 5 of the fringe areas around, the heavily landscaped
- 6 areas around the edges of the site. And that's
- 7 consistent with the way that the site drains today.
- 8 And we did perform an analysis which shows that
- 9 we're improving the drainage situation in all aspects
- 10 off-site to Philips Parkway and, and causing no more
- 11 or any detriment to any area, neighbors, Bears Nest,
- 12 Philips Parkway or anything, anything like that.
- 13 Q Mike, before you switch that sheet. On
- 14 the existing conditions scenario is there any existing
- 15 drainage out in the parking lot?
- 16 A Well, there are, there is a drainage
- 17 collection system and we also believe that there may
- 18 be a small detention system underground adjacent to
- 19 what I pointed out is the building addition. We found
- 20 a couple of inlets which was hard to tell where they
- 21 went. But, it appears that some of the roof leaders
- 22 disappeared and went into maybe an underground
- 23 collection system.
- We did perform a test pit in the area but it was
- 25 pretty indicative of what that was. And the building

- 1 addition didn't really match the existing building.
- I don't know if I ever followed up with Mr.
- 3 Livingston on that but it was clear that the only real
- 4 drainage or detention system might be a very small one
- 5 in the back which served the building addition that's
- 6 put on the site. Otherwise, everything just kind of
- 7 drains off the parking lot and out into Philips
- 8 Parkway uncontrolled and undetained.
- 9 And that's, that's pretty consistent of a
- 10 building of this age. It looks like it was a '60s,
- 11 1970s. Perhaps Mr. Livingston would know exactly.
- 12 But that's, again, I think what we did with our
- 13 detention system is a, is a vast improvement to what's
- 14 there now.
- So if I can move on, I'm going to go to Sheet
- 16 CO6 and that's our lighting plan and I am -- and why
- 17 don't we just focus on the light fixtures down in the
- 18 lower right hand corner for a minute there.
- 19 So what you see are four fixtures here we're
- 20 proposing I'll take them from left to right.
- On the left side are these small accent lights
- 22 which would only illuminate the sign in the front.
- 23 There will be a flag pole and perhaps one might shine
- on the flag pole. But that's really a very small
- 25 accent light commonly used for exactly that

- 1 application, just to throw a little bit of light on to
- 2 the sign.
- 3 We have some roof mounted fixtures which is the
- 4 next one which would be underneath the porte cochere
- 5 to give the porte cochere some illumination and to
- 6 keep that area very bright. And right now we're
- 7 proposing four fixtures underneath the porte cochere.
- 8 They wouldn't be visible from anywhere but from
- 9 directly underneath.
- The third light is the post-op light which is
- 11 more of a traditional post-op fixture, colonial some
- 12 people would say, and those are positioned around the
- 13 property in various locations throughout the property,
- 14 around the ring road and in the parking areas to
- 15 illuminate the parking and, and that provides the bulk
- 16 of the illumination throughout the site.
- And then the fourth light is a bollard light and
- 18 we have included these bollards around all sidewalks
- 19 around the building and you can see them marked with a
- 20 Letter G or H. And, and they would, again, go
- 21 completely around the building just to provide some
- 22 illumination to anyone either walking or driving this
- 23 time of year at 4:30, 5:00, it's already dark, so they
- 24 would illuminate the pedestrian areas.
- So, in general, I think we have very good

- 1 illumination around the parking area. I'm seeing foot
- 2 candle levels of about two or three in the drivable
- 3 area. We get no spillage off the site.
- I believe your engineer or planner picked it up.
- 5 We're seeing, you know, at the property lines Point 1
- 6 foot candles which is, which is barely noticeable.
- 7 And I should also say our model doesn't include any
- 8 landscaping or any change in grade which would then
- 9 impact that throw.
- And, we are proposing heavy, dense landscaping
- 11 between this property and the Bears Nest facility so
- 12 this is a general interpretation of lighting as if
- 13 this was a flat surface with no barriers. So, if
- 14 anything, this is very conservative as to throw of
- 15 light.
- 16 Looking at the two commercial sites, we get very
- 17 minimal throw on to the eastern side, the commercial
- 18 property there. That's where our road comes closest,
- 19 about 15 feet away from the property boundary. And,
- 20 of course mon the west side we get almost no
- 21 illumination past the property line and there is a
- 22 significant grade change there
- 23 So, again, that would even be conservative.
- So that's the lighting. And now I'll move onto
- 25 our landscaping plan and we consulted with a landscape

- 1 architect. And he helped us with the plans.
- We have a fair number of, you can see it from
- 3 the plan that it's very densely populated. This is an
- 4 area where really an assisted living or memory care
- 5 facility really doesn't want to skim and really not
- 6 provide the total experience on the property.
- 7 So landscaping really helps that and we have a
- 8 fair number of shade trees. We have very dense
- 9 plantings along the foundation of the building. And
- 10 that's depicted here on the color and that's why I put
- 11 the colored rendering up so you could see some of the
- 12 landscaping.
- But, of course, very important along the back.
- 14 And you can see it depicted on the colored rendering
- 15 is that green area to the upper left-hand corner of
- 16 the page which is the dense, mature landscaping which
- 17 is to remain and then we're supplementing that with a
- 18 double row of arborvitae which we'll try to produce a
- 19 more dense screen to the back of the site.
- 20 And let me just confirm the species for a
- 21 second. Yeah, they're green giant arborvitae, which
- 22 are dear tolerant arborvitae. And they're mixed in
- 23 with a double row. So that can again provide extra
- 24 buffer and screening for any potential headlight glare
- or anything else that's going on, on the facility.

- 1 Q Mike, what's the installation height on
- 2 those?
- 3 A That is 8 to 10 feet. So we know that
- 4 that came up that some of our landscaping was shown as
- 5 seven to eight. And we've changed that to eight to
- 6 ten which is a common size that you can purchase and
- 7 have installed. So that's the, for the green giant
- 8 around the back of the site.
- 9 And then we added again that passive landscaped
- 10 area in the back of the site where we have that gravel
- 11 walking path. We created an experience there where
- 12 someone might be out in that area and wouldn't be
- 13 distracted by the parking or the circulation aisle.
- 14 So we created a lot of heavy and very creative
- 15 landscaping in the back of the facility.
- 16 I'm sure we'll have more questions on that.
- And then we have soil erosion and sediment
- 18 control which we already applied to the Bergen County
- 19 Soil Conservation District.
- 20 Mike, can you go over the soil moving
- 21 quantities?
- 22 A Yeah. I think I'm getting to that.
- Q Hold that if it's on a later sheet.
- A It is on Cll. We're only on CO9.
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A CO9 is entitled vehicle circulation plan.
- 2 This is an important plan. It shows not only
- 3 emergency vehicles or what's labeled fire truck in
- 4 red. It shows the depiction of the fire truck. And
- 5 I'm familiar with the Montvale fire truck. I did
- 6 another application here in town and that was, and
- 7 that was a very important issue.
- 8 So we modeled the fire truck coming into the
- 9 site, circulating all the way around the site and that
- 10 defines some of the radii that we had. We didn't have
- 11 it right at first. We amended it, changed it, made
- 12 sure that the fire truck can get all the way around
- 13 the property and that's traced in red.
- 14 We also used a refuse truck which is kind of a
- 15 single unit about 30 feet and that is depicted in
- 16 blue. And, again, they choose to come in from either
- 17 side. They could leave on either side. They have no
- 18 problem maneuvering the front driveway.
- So we have the refuse truck coming down Philips
- 20 Parkway and, again, circulating around the building,
- 21 pulling in toward the garbage, the trash enclosure
- 22 area, having little room to back up and jockey if need
- 23 be and then continuing out back onto Philips Parkway.
- So, again, we studied the circulation and the
- 25 circulation drove the design in some respect and this

- 1 plan could fix that.
- As I move on to the snow storage plan. Again,
- 3 very important, we already had one snow storm this
- 4 year, November. But we looked at this and we have
- 5 used the same analysis on another project in the area.
- And we looked at how much 6 inches of snow, you
- 7 know, what kind of problems that would cause. And we
- 8 know that we get more than 6 inches, we got five plus
- 9 in November, we might get a foot of snow. But just in
- 10 general a 6 inch storm is a pretty decent size storm,
- 11 comes maybe once or twice a year, sometimes not at
- 12 all, sometimes heavier but we looked at this and said
- 13 how much storage area do we have for this and in fact
- 14 this site works very well because we have a full
- 15 circulation ring road without parking on every single
- 16 foot of that ring road. So we have places where we
- 17 can push the snow off of the ring road and push it on
- 18 to the landscape -- on to the lawn area behind it and
- 19 the landscaping has been set back far enough so that
- 20 the landscaping won't be damaged by snow removal.
- 21 And that was a comment by your professionals and
- 22 we incorporated that into the design.
- I won't dwell on that but, again, we have a lot
- 24 of opportunities for a lot of snow storage here.
- And as Mr. Del Vecchio asked me to do, we're

- 1 going to move on to soil movement.
- 2 So the design change we changed the design. We
- 3 added, we lifted the site just a little bit in order
- 4 to, to try to balance our soil the best we could. I
- 5 think we were pretty successful. We took a look at
- 6 the cut fill on the site. We did this simple grid
- 7 analysis and then we took out the basement and we just
- 8 took out a factor that we often use for foundations,
- 9 utilities, some storm water pipes and things like
- 10 that. And we see now that this is swung toward a soil
- 11 import of about 121 cubic yards of fill.
- So we probably need to find some dirt. But as
- 13 the site refines a little bit around the building,
- 14 perhaps there will be a few more foundations than we
- 15 think there would be because it's got a large
- 16 footprint that we could actually come pretty close to,
- 17 to a balance on this site.
- 18 So we spent a lot of time really kind of
- 19 analyzing this and trying to figure out what's the
- 20 proper elevation to the building so we're not stuck
- 21 with a lot of soil or, or we need a lot of soil.
- 22 Q Mike, can you just articulate for the
- 23 record what those quantities are?
- 24 A Yes. So we did a cut to fill and that's
- 25 basically looking at the site and saying how much soil

- 1 we have to move from one place to another. That's
- 2 sometimes called a cut to fill. And we came up with
- 3 4,161 cubic yards of earth that we would have to move
- 4 from one place on the site to another place on the
- 5 site.
- 6 And then we subtracted out the size of the
- 7 basement. We give it a little bit more area because
- 8 we have to construct it and then we can backfill it.
- 9 There would be some stone and things. And that came
- 10 out to 3,240 cubic yards of actual cut. So that
- 11 offset a lot of that fill that happened in the cut to
- 12 fill calculation.
- And, then we took out that factor for asphalt
- 14 depth, utilities, some building foundations, some
- 15 storm drainage. A lot of that is designed but not all
- 16 of it. So we use a factor, depending on the size of
- 17 the building and stuff and we came up with about 800
- 18 cubic yards of more cut. So that offset again some of
- 19 that fill and we balanced it pretty well, I think.
- 20 Out of 4,000 cubic yards we came up with 121 so
- 21 I think that tells us we have the building at about
- 22 the right height, the right elevation to try to
- 23 balance this site.
- So the rest is finer construction details. So I
- 25 think, in general, that's the plan set

- 1 Q Now, of all the testimony you put in
- 2 tonight the only thing you didn't testify to is the
- 3 only question I asked you is the building height. So
- 4 if we could backtrack for a second and talk about
- 5 building height and how we calculate that for the
- 6 zone. That will put a check in that box.
- 7 A Okay. I, yeah, perhaps when I went
- 8 through the site plan I missed the zoning table which
- 9 is a very important part of our set.
- And we show how we comply or did not comply with
- 11 sections of the ordinance.
- 12 So I'm just going to go through it real quick.
- 13 Minimum lot area, of course, in your ordinance the O-4
- 14 zone requires an assisted living as a conditional use
- 15 to be on a 10 acre lot. We are at 3.00 acre lot,
- 16 slightly less than three but about it rounds to three.
- We comply with minimum lot width, 200 feet. We
- 18 have 272 and change. Front yard where 75 feet is
- 19 required we're at 75.12.
- 20 Side yard where 50 feet is required we have 50,
- 21 no less than 50.19 feet so we comply with the side
- 22 yard requirements.
- The combined side yard where 100 feet or double
- that is required, we do comply with that at 100.74.
- Our rear yard setback towards Bears Nest, the

- 1 building, where 50 feet is required we have 74.61 feet
- 2 so we comply there.
- 3 And then maximum lot coverage where 50 percent
- 4 is permitted, we're actually at 51.91 percent. And
- 5 that was through the redesign. We added a few parking
- 6 spaces through some discussion with the group.
- 7 We flipped the building. Again, that changed a
- 8 few things and, and created just a little more
- 9 pavement and we couldn't quite get down to 50 so we're
- 10 at 50.91. Floor area ratio, where .35 is the maximum
- 11 in the zone, we're at 0.52. So we noticed for that
- 12 variance.
- Building height. So where 50 feet is required,
- 14 our building height is proposed to be 45.67 feet. We
- 15 comply with the three story requirement.
- 16 So we have a building height calculation and we
- 17 have the definition. I'm just going to read the
- 18 definition real quick because I think I'm going to get
- 19 questions about it. It's the vertical distance
- 20 between the average ground elevation around the
- 21 foundation of the building and the elevation of the
- 22 highest point of the building if the roof is flat or
- 23 in the case of a sloping roof, in the case of sloping
- 24 roofs to a grade point one-half the distance between
- 25 the rafter plate and the upper most point on the roof

- 1 inclusive of any parapet structure, apparatus or
- 2 equipment included on top of the roof except as
- 3 permitted in the section, the section it goes on.
- 4 So what we did is we calculated the average
- 5 height of the ground, around the building. We came up
- 6 with that number. We called it 300, 346.46 in
- 7 elevation. That's based upon certain datum.
- And then we asked Mr. Englebaugh how tall is
- 9 your building. We set our finished floor at Elevation
- 10 303, if I'm correct.
- 11 303. Sorry. Our elevation -- I'm sorry. I
- 12 read the wrong number. Average ground elevation is
- 13 300.79. We set our building at 303. He tells me it's
- 14 43 feet 1 inch. We add the two numbers together. We
- 15 subtract -- we calculate the highest point. We
- 16 subtract it from the average grade and we get 45.67
- 17 feet. That's all spelled out right on the plans.
- So that's how we calculate, and it's there on
- 19 the screen, that's how we calculate building height
- 20 it's less than 50 so therefore it complies.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: At this point, Mr.
- 22 Chairman, we do or we would intend to venture into
- 23 area of review letters. I know the Board's practice
- 24 is different on that. So I defer to the Board as to
- 25 how you want us to proceed at this point.

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: No. 1, the hour is
- 2 late. I think, before we get started on review
- 3 letters I'm inclined to ask Board Members if they have
- 4 any questions and then open it up to the public for
- 5 questions and then we're going to carry this meeting
- 6 to a future date to cover review letters on
- 7 engineering and then we'll hear testimony, I presume,
- 8 from your planner and review by our planner as well.
- 9 So questions starting with Mr. Stefanelli,
- 10 questions of Mr. Dipple for the plans that he
- 11 testified to this evening.
- 12 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: Well, one of
- 13 the questions I have is traffic. Did you look at the
- 14 traffic on a facility like this going on and off the
- 15 number of visitors?
- 16 THE WITNESS: We did not perform a traffic
- 17 impact analysis. The site only has, you know, the
- 18 site has 43 parking spaces so it's a, you know, we
- 19 characterize this as very low volume in terms of
- 20 number of trips. And our familiarity with Philips
- 21 Parkway from coming here often is that it's a very low
- 22 volume road.
- 23 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: I'm not worried
- 24 about the volume of the road. I'm just worried about
- 25 the impact of the facility and the number of vehicles

- 1 coming in and out of the facility.
- THE WITNESS: I don't have a specific
- 3 number of vehicles for this facility coming in and
- 4 out.
- I think the testimony that was given by the
- 6 operations individual indicates that initially there
- 7 would be 21 cars on their shift and they would get
- 8 some visitors from time-to-time, not only physicians
- 9 but also visitors and maybe mentioned five or six at a
- 10 time over the course of, you know, at any one time.
- 11 So if I look at all those numbers again, I'm not
- 12 seeing a big impact to the site.
- But we haven't produced any formal report or
- 14 analysis.
- 15 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: Andy, is that
- 16 something that's on the trip generation?
- 17 MR. HIPOLIT: I mean it should be. I
- 18 mean --
- 19 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: That's why I'm
- 20 asking for your opinion.
- MR. HIPOLIT: The site, a site of this
- 22 nature for both, from both the trip generation
- 23 perspective and parking perspective, because I heard
- 24 both questions already this is very low.
- You had an office building here before that

- 1 was -- how many square feet was it?
- THE WITNESS: I could tell you at one
- 3 point, I don't know if I have it at my finger tips but
- 4 the building coverage is almost compliant. I think
- 5 it's compliant with FAR and it's only, it's 14, 14
- 6 percent.
- 7 MR. HIPOLIT: It's not going to produce
- 8 significantly much more traffic. So anything put here
- 9 is going to be a very, very low trip generation. I
- 10 don't know the exact number. It's very low.
- The same with the parking, it's going to be a
- 12 very, very low requirement except for holidays which
- 13 we know they haven't testified to that, how they're
- 14 going to handle that but in these facilities you get
- 15 four or five days a year. We always look at
- 16 Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, potentially if
- 17 there's a lot of Jewish holidays that would fall in
- 18 there, pretty well attended, depending on cultures,
- 19 other cultures. There's usually five or six holidays
- 20 where the parking could be, that could be a lot per
- 21 bed.
- I'm not worried about the trip generations.
- 23 It's not something...
- 24 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: There was
- 25 something I wanted to talk about and that was the

- 1 generator requirements for -- what are the
- 2 requirements for a site facility of this site?
- THE WITNESS: I don't know if I'm the
- 4 expert. What we did on the generator is we left the
- 5 pad, we considered the entire area impervious just for
- 6 the calculation in case, in case a question could be
- 7 going in that direction. I don't think it is but --
- 8 so we guessed at the transformer size and generator
- 9 size based upon some actual experience and some cuts
- 10 from other sites.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Can I get involved in this
- 12 conversations a little bit. I have a few facilities
- 13 like this in some of my other towns and the older
- 14 facilities that either predate me or predate 1990
- 15 could tend to be a disaster because the generators
- 16 only provide coverage in some of the main areas and,
- 17 these facilities the people need to stay in their
- 18 rooms, they can't just be wandering around.
- 19 From our perspective you would want a generator
- 20 that could power the majority of the building because
- 21 of the residents you have in it. So I think it's a
- 22 good discussion between the Board and the applicant
- 23 because we don't want our Fire Department to have to
- 24 be dragging people out here in stretchers and vehicles
- 25 to get them to a facility with heat, light and all the

- 1 above. It's just the main hallway areas doesn't cover
- 2 it...
- 3 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: That's where I
- 4 was going with the questioning because I guess there
- 5 was a few facilities that had some power failures.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Pre mid '90s, it's disaster
- 7 for all of New Jersey.
- 8 VICE CHAIRMAN STEFANELLI: That's it for
- 9 my questions.
- 10 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 11 Ms. Russo.
- MS. RUSSO: I'm not sure if my question is
- 13 for Mr. Dipple or I speak to Andy now because of what
- 14 we were just talking about.
- 15 But my question was about the parking. So what
- 16 will you do in the case of holidays or, you know,
- 17 let's say a resident decides to have a party in one of
- 18 the common rooms. And, you know, you've got peak
- 19 times, I guess, do you recall -- say you're at a 3:00
- 20 shift change, you have 21 on, 21 coming off. So maybe
- 21 most of the time that 40 spaces is adequate but what
- 22 are you going to do in those few times, maybe there's
- 23 12, maybe there's 20. I don't know,
- What are you going to do in those times when
- 25 it's not adequate? Where are those cars going to go?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I can tell you we will
- 2 provide more testimony on parking in general and, and
- 3 I'm going to and I know, I know the hour is late but
- 4 if you don't mind holding that to give the question,
- 5 just for some additional testimony that you can give
- 6 regarding parking that was discussed tonight.
- 7 But I will say that accommodations are made for
- 8 the big days, I should say Mother's Day.
- 9 MR. HIPOLIT: Mother's and Father's Day.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I thought he was going to
- 11 say that but Mother's Day is the one that came to me.
- And you're absolutely right, they do get more
- 13 visitation during that time and there's some
- 14 additional accommodations made with the shuttle in
- 15 order to get employees to park elsewhere where there
- 16 are facilities that they can use, somewhere else,
- 17 maybe at another office building or something like
- 18 that. But it would be an accommodation that would be
- 19 made so that it would free up a little more space so
- 20 their employees wouldn't be taking the 21 and we have
- 21 the shuttle that's there. So there's always, they can
- 22 always see it coming, they can see the holidays
- 23 coming, they can make accommodations, they can do
- 24 this.
- This is commonly done at a lot of the facilities

- 1 because the parking ratio is typically very low. It
- 2 is very low so you don't always build for that one
- 3 occurrence. But it is a good question. It came up in
- 4 the letters. And, if you don't mind, I do want to
- 5 provide a little more testimony with perhaps some,
- 6 some further analysis.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 8 Mr. Lintner.
- 9 MR. LINTNER: I have no questions, Mr.
- 10 Chairman.
- 11 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 12 Mr. D'Agostino.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: I have no questions.
- 14 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- Ms. O'Neill.
- 16 MS. O'NEILL: I have no questions.
- 17 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 18 Mr. Culhane.
- 19 MR. CULHANE: Would any of these parking
- 20 spaces accommodate a jitney bus say.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. We are proposing to
- 22 have, we would have, I believe it would be in the back
- 23 rear of the site in the seven spaces, perhaps the one
- 24 furthest away from the door but we believe that, that
- 25 unit which, you know, will be used from time-to-time

- 1 could use that space.
- MR. CULHANE: We heard earlier tonight
- 3 that there were 21 people per shift.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 MR. CULHANE: I notice you have exactly 21
- 6 spots at the south end of the site.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. CULHANE: Now during the shift
- 9 changes, I would assume that just because of the way
- 10 it works several spots in the front would have to be
- 11 used.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I just want to clear up that
- 13 shift change and I think I heard it a couple times
- 14 where it's 21 on and 21 off. That's not really the
- 15 case.
- 16 We've had a lot of discussions on the team about
- 17 this where it's stagger starts and I don't know
- 18 exactly how many minutes they would be but I think the
- 19 testimony was that as operations continue and they see
- 20 what kind of patient care that is needed, that they
- 21 would stagger them. I wouldn't exactly say 2:00 but
- 22 it might start at 1:40, 1:50 so it's phased out so you
- 23 just don't have 21 people grabbing their coats while
- 24 98 beds worth of assisted living residents are
- 25 standing there waiting for the next shift to come in.

- 1 But that's what they're implying.
- 2 But I think you're correct. We do have 21 in
- 3 the back. We have a couple challenges on the site, 50
- 4 percent impervious coverage. You have drainage.
- 5 But we are five spaces over. We looked at this
- 6 operationally and we believe that the 43 spaces is
- 7 adequate for this facility based upon other facilities
- 8 that are owned and operated by this entity.
- 9 But you are correct. But there could be a space
- 10 here or there. It could be a temporary space until
- 11 someone says well, my car, I'm going to move my car
- 12 back there. We're going to have a couple visitors,
- 13 whatever.
- 14 And, I think some of that self polices after a
- 15 while with the back. It depends where you're entering
- 16 the building.
- 17 There could be other building entrances that
- 18 these people have key fobs to that they can come in if
- 19 they're working in that area of the building versus
- 20 the upper floors versus in the administrative office
- 21 where they might want to park in that area.
- MR. CULHANE: I assume basically the
- 23 employees will enter the building through that
- 24 stairwell from that side of the building?
- THE WITNESS: I, I believe so. I don't,

- 1 you know, the largest entrance is in the back, the
- 2 back entrance is over by the loading area.
- 3 MR. CULHANE: That's not as convenient as
- 4 the other one.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Pardon me?
- 6 MR. CULHANE: That's not as convenient, in
- 7 my judgment, as the other one.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Understood.
- 9 And that was part of the flipping of the
- 10 building moving things in a way that we felt respected
- 11 the community to the rear that, that we did lose a
- 12 little bit of convenience with the, with the employee
- 13 parking. But there are a lot of entrances throughout
- 14 the site, around the building. You can see some of
- 15 the doorways and entering it through the hallways.
- 16 So you're absolutely right, Mr. Culhane, that
- 17 before we had the parking focused at that, that
- 18 entryway but when we flip it around to move things
- 19 away, we lost a little bit of that convenience.
- 20 MR. CULHANE: I have another question on a
- 21 slightly different subject. I notice on the
- 22 demolition plan that you had three or four trees you
- 23 had to demolish by the Bear Brook site and I was
- 24 curious why those trees were being demolished or
- 25 removed.

- 1 THE WITNESS: We had three or four trees
- 2 that were being taken down in the rear.
- 3 MR. CULHANE: Yeah.
- 4 THE WITNESS: They conflict with the
- 5 retaining wall that's going back there. And some
- 6 grade change.
- 7 So when we grade the site out, we have to be
- 8 careful of the changing grade. It's really going to
- 9 kill any tree whether we cut or fill in that area,
- 10 So one of those trees closest to the, one of
- 11 those trees closest to the rear may have been just a
- 12 leftover 'X' we had on the plan when the parking was
- 13 back there. I'll have to check that. One of those
- 14 trees may be able to remain.
- I think the other two closest to the existing
- 16 parking will have to go but I'll check on that third
- 17 one.
- 18 MR. CULHANE: No other questions at this
- 19 time, Mr. Chairman.
- 20 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- 21 Mr. Dipple, have you designed parking areas on
- 22 your plan for trucks and vehicles other than the once
- 23 a week food truck that we heard about from operations?
- 24 Where are your UPS, your FedEx, your Amazon trucks,
- 25 where are they going to be parking?

- 1 THE WITNESS: So they, so they, they would
- 2 -- so those trucks would typically be the size of the
- 3 garbage trucks so we, we use the single unit 30 for
- 4 that. They could be a little bit larger but they're
- 5 probably not a hinged vehicle probably a single unit
- 6 30 or slightly larger.
- 7 Now deliveries would be taken to the back, to
- 8 the loading area. They would be directed there. And
- 9 that's the most convenient place to get into the
- 10 building.
- 11 If they were, like you said Mr. Chairman, a
- 12 FedEx, an Amazon delivery or something like that, they
- 13 could pull over and park there temporarily and then
- 14 continue on.
- 15 You mentioned other vehicles. I'm sorry.
- 16 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Well, it's -- you know,
- 17 times are changing. I look in my neighborhood and on
- 18 a daily basis I'll see UPS and FedEx and Amazon, other
- 19 type delivery vehicles. And it seems to me the most
- 20 convenient location and that's typically where these
- 21 trucks tend to stop are right in the front of this
- 22 building. And, unfortunately, I don't think you have
- 23 an aisle width large enough to accommodate that and
- 24 the other activity that you're expecting to occur in
- 25 front of the building.

- So I'm curious if you have considered those
- 2 types of vehicles and designated elsewhere on the
- 3 site.
- 4 Because I think that area which the architect
- 5 has marked as receiving area --
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: -- and I think you've
- 8 hatched it off as a loading site, is that going to
- 9 provide adequate space for those type of vehicles, for
- 10 the hundred or so residents that may be residing
- 11 there?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I think it will. I think
- 13 it, I think in the front of the site -- well, first of
- 14 all we talk about directional signage. Let me start
- 15 from the beginning.
- 16 We talked about small directional signage which
- 17 may say all deliveries and if someone from FedEx, some
- 18 new driver comes and decides to pull right up in
- 19 front, stop, put his lights on, that will be the end
- 20 of that and operations will say no, that has to
- 21 continue around and use that facility in the back.
- 22 And, and I'm familiar with facilities who have
- 23 had that experience, sometime my own office has said
- 24 this is the way this has to go and they have to
- 25 comply.

- 1 I think it's a very good loading area. It is 90
- 2 feet long at the front so I would bet that it's about
- 3 65 or 75 feet in its shallowist or narrowist spot
- 4 closest to the door.
- 5 So with a, with a 30 foot plus truck and some of
- 6 the FedEx trucks are smaller, I think that would
- 7 accommodate that quick delivery. That could be there
- 8 for minutes. I mean literally two minutes, three
- 9 minutes tops to make the delivery, drop off and move
- 10 on.
- I do think that that's adequate. I do think
- 12 that people are going to have to make sure that that
- 13 delivery vehicle knows exactly where it has to go and
- 14 we can add things to the plan to make sure.
- 15 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I think we have to
- 16 address it through signage. I think we do have to
- 17 address it in a resolution of approval, strictly
- 18 prohibiting any deliveries through the front of the
- 19 building. Otherwise, we're going to have to change
- 20 that entryway and the parking that you've provided in
- 21 that loop because I don't think that road area is
- 22 adequate to accommodate that usage.
- 23 I'd like to bring your attention to the
- 24 detention basin.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Is it a detention or
- 2 retention? Is it open, is it fenced, is it
- 3 landscaped? How deep is it at the center point?
- THE WITNESS: It is strictly detention.
- 5 It will not hold water for any period of time. The
- 6 water will enter the basin. It will be held there,
- 7 you know, essentially during the length of the storm
- 8 and a little bit after and it's allowed to bleed out
- 9 and go out into Phillips, the storm water system in
- 10 Philips Parkway.
- 11 The depth of the basin at its lowest is
- 12 Elevation 292. The highest elevation is 298 which
- 13 makes it -- excuse me, makes it 6 feet. However,
- 14 there's an emergency spillway which is set a little
- 15 bit lower which is 297.75 I think and that would be
- 16 the ultimate emergency spillway if everything else
- 17 failed.
- 18 So I think -- I don't have my report right here
- 19 in front of me but I would guess that the hundred year
- 20 water surface elevation if we got another hundred year
- 21 storm, it would come up about 5 1/2 feet to about the
- 22 elevation of that overflow spillway.
- It is fenced. We do have a fence detail. It
- 24 runs on all sides of the detention basin to keep
- 25 anyone out of that or straying into that. It also has

- 1 a water quality devise as water comes into the basin
- 2 and then as it's discharging it passes through a water
- 3 quality device. It's up there on the screen which can
- 4 provide some water quality and we're bound to do that
- 5 not only by your ordinance but New Jersey Storm Water
- 6 Management Rules.
- 7 So it's all grass. There's landscaping around
- 8 it. We would try to make it as attractive as possible
- 9 but it is a necessity.
- 10 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: So the landscaping
- 11 would be to the exterior of the proposed fence?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. I have some
- 13 landscaping not only around the, around the exterior
- 14 of the basin, around the parking. I have some street
- 15 trees around the basin and I have a few little plants
- 16 down in the basin just to try to hide the outlet
- 17 structures and some of the concrete that's down in
- 18 there.
- 19 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: I believe because of
- 20 its proximity to the walkway, and in anticipation of
- 21 pedestrian traffic, I think we have to be very careful
- 22 that we protect it as best we can so that someone does
- 23 not stray into that area.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I agree.
- MR. HIPOLIT: Yes.

- 1 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Yes, Mr. Hipolit.
- 2 MR. HIPOLIT: Mike, on the emergency
- 3 spillway, it's a stone structure that discharges right
- 4 out to our sidewalk if in fact it's used. Why can't
- 5 that discharge out into your parking lot right around
- 6 the curb line and then to the street?
- 7 THE WITNESS: It could. I don't know the
- 8 elevations. It could.
- 9 MR. HIPOLIT: From a visual, visual it
- 10 would be more desirable to not have the stone along
- 11 the street and it would get it out to the curb line
- 12 that goes across your sidewalk.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't think that's
- 14 a bad option. I just -- they appear to -- yeah, it's
- 15 a little bit high on that side so what we did is we
- 16 came in off of Philips Parkway and rise up from that
- 17 elevation, 299 to 303. I'll take a look at that, see
- 18 if I can get that coming out the other way. The
- 19 emergency spillway really is for that absolute
- 20 emergency. Everything else is failed, all the pipes
- 21 got clogged, everything got failed at the same time,
- 22 we got a hundred year storm and it has to go over or
- 23 it gets to be a higher storm than a 100 year. It's
- 24 possible.
- MR. HIPOLIT: It runs across our sidewalk,

- 1 it becomes, at least until, until we can get your,
- 2 your client engaged becomes our problem. So we're
- 3 dealing with it and now we have your client, running
- 4 across. If it runs down the curb line, it's not an
- 5 issue.
- THE WITNESS: I see it potentially going
- 7 toward that inlet but I will take a look at that.
- 8 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Okay. The Chair will
- 9 entertain a motion to open the meeting to the public.
- MR. D'AGOSTINO: So move.
- 11 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Mr. D'Agostino,
- 12 seconded Miss Russo.
- 13 All in favor?
- 14 (Aye)
- MR. WISS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WISS:
- Q Good evening, Mr. Dipple, at least good
- 18 late evening.
- 19 I'm going to defer some of my questions because
- 20 I understand you want to have an opportunity to
- 21 revisit the parking issue and make, supplement your
- 22 testimony.
- 23 Is that correct?
- 24 A I do.
- 25 Q So I may defer some of the questions I

- 1 would otherwise ask to our next session.
- 2 There two points of clarification, you testified
- 3 there is a sanitary sewer easement adjacent to the
- 4 Bears Nest property.
- 5 Is that correct?
- 6 A That's correct. It's on the subject
- 7 property but it is adjacent to the Bears Nest.
- 8 O How is that landscaped?
- 9 A It's just wooded.
- 10 Q Just wooded?
- 11 A Yeah.
- 12 Q What would be permissible there and what
- 13 do you contemplate there?
- 14 A I don't know what would be permissible. I
- 15 really didn't ask the Borough or anyone what they
- 16 would want in there. Usually you don't put a lot of
- 17 dense landscaping in there.
- MR. HIPOLIT: We would permit nothing but
- 19 grass in the easement.
- 20 Q And I quess my question is, do you know
- 21 what property or properties that easement serves?
- 22 A Yes, I do actually. The sanitary, it's a
- 23 36 inch sanitary sewer line and it runs all the way up
- 24 to, back up to the end of Mercedes and goes around.
- 25 I'm sorry.

- 1 MR. HIPOLIT: It services like the whole
- 2 west side.
- 3 A The whole corporate area all the way down
- 4 to the Lifetime Fitness, everything comes that way and
- 5 heads down there.
- 6 O Thank you for that.
- 7 You testified to a one-way circulation traffic,
- 8 Correct?
- 9 A Only in the, only on the sides. There is
- 10 a two-way circulation plan in the front. On one of
- 11 them there's a one-way through, under the porte
- 12 cochere, becomes a two-way on the entrance and on the
- 13 side and one-way around the back.
- 14 O So in terms of, for instance, the garbage
- 15 trucks --
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 O -- what access do you envision for those
- 18 trucks, access and egress?
- 19 A Well, I actually have that depicted on the
- 20 truck circulation plan which shows it coming in off of
- 21 Philips Parkway going around the building in a, in a
- 22 clockwise manner and then continuing back onto Philips
- 23 Parkway.
- Q So is it fair to say those trucks would
- 25 traverse past the Bears Nest property?

- 1 A Yes. They would come to the back of the
- 2 site, continue around and then the garbage is over on
- 3 the west side, yes.
- 4 Q And if we were talking about delivery
- 5 trucks, what would the travel way be?
- 6 A Same one.
- 7 Q Again traverse past the Bears Nest
- 8 property?
- 9 A That's correct.
- 10 Q The vehicles of visitors, guests to the
- 11 facility, what traffic pattern do you envision?
- 12 A Well, if they find the parking space in
- 13 the front, they could utilize -- the front 10 spaces
- 14 are typically what we think is the visitor spaces.
- 15 They do have the opportunity to use the six parallel
- 16 spaces and if they require ADA access, they could use
- 17 any of the other six spaces.
- 18 So really the front of the site is the visitor
- 19 area of the facility, the back tends to be more
- 20 employees.
- 21 Q And if those front 10 spaces were filled
- 22 again would the vehicles have to follow the same
- 23 pattern as delivery trucks and garbage trucks we just
- 24 talked about?
- 25 A Yes, they would.

- 1 Q You, you referred to the parking in the
- 2 rear of the facility closest to the Bears Nest as the
- 3 likely parking area for employees.
- 4 Is that correct?
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q And the closest point of access to the
- 7 facility for those employees would be where?
- 8 A There is multiple. There are doorways on
- 9 the east side. There are, there's at least one
- 10 doorway on the south side. There are -- again,
- 11 further circulation around the back. The parking
- 12 space in the rear could be served by the doorways on
- 13 the west side. So tears multiple entryways.
- 14 Q Would you agree with me that the entryway
- 15 most proximate to the spaces that are closest to the
- 16 Bears Nest property is right there?
- 17 A You're pointing at it, yes.
- 18 Q There was some testimony by the operations
- 19 person of shift changes that might occur at 10:00 in
- 20 the evening.
- 21 Were you here for that testimony?
- 22 A I was.
- 23 Q And I guess with the staggered shifts
- 24 maybe some people are not reporting at 10:00, they're
- 25 reporting at 11:00 in the evening?

- 1 A I don't know if it goes to 11:00 but I
- 2 know that it's staggered. As I mentioned, I don't
- 3 know exactly what minutes beyond the 10:00, before or
- 4 after but...
- 5 Q Hypothetically, do you understand the
- 6 testimony to mean that there may be staggered shifts
- 7 that include, that will go beyond the actual shift
- 8 change?
- 9 A I agree with that.
- 10 Q And since these are employees coming on
- 11 and coming off shift and I think you told me parking
- 12 in the front is typically for guests and visitors
- 13 parking, in the rear would be the employees who would
- 14 be the ones subject to a shift change.
- 15 Right?
- 16 A Typically.
- 17 Q These are people who are going to be
- 18 accessing and egressing their vehicle in the evening
- 19 hours at a location most proximate to the Bears Nest.
- 20 Correct?
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 O And the easiest access for them to the
- 23 facility, opening and closing and entering would be
- 24 the door most proximate to the Bears Nest.
- 25 Is that correct?

- 1 A That's correct
- 2 O In terms of issues like noise control,
- 3 headlights and I think you testified about parking but
- 4 you have these vehicles coming around the bend.
- 5 Right?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Initially pointing, some were toward the
- 8 Bears Nest before they hit the parking bays.
- 9 Right?
- 10 A I agree.
- 11 Q I think I heard someone say earlier 4:30,
- 12 it now gets dark, certainly 10:00 in the evening it's
- 13 dark with the lights on.
- 14 A That's right.
- 15 Q Have you thought about as part of your
- 16 plans whether a wall would serve any purpose for light
- 17 control, noise control or given the nature of this
- 18 facility some type of a security device as well?
- 19 A No, I really haven't considered that. We,
- 20 along the plans, I believe we solved the issue with
- 21 the dense landscape buffer and abutting up against the
- 22 existing vegetation there, understanding that in the
- 23 winter when everything drops its leaves or whatnot,
- 24 that's why we have used arborvitae or something very
- 25 dense to block that, to block any kind of glare that's

- 1 possible for vehicles, you know, moving in that
- 2 direction. So that's how we would go.
- 3 Q We could agree a wall would be more
- 4 impervious for that purpose.
- 5 Right?
- A I'm sure we could agree to that. Yes.
- 7 Q Did I hear, did I hear correctly that the
- 8 thought was to create a gravel trail for a walking
- 9 trail at an assisted living facility rather than
- 10 something impervious and that had nothing to do with
- 11 impervious surfaces?
- 12 A No. I said that it was, it was designed
- 13 -- I didn't -- you know, we are up against the gravel,
- 14 we are up against an impervious coverage limit. But
- 15 we've exceeded that. We, we sought the variance for
- 16 the exceedance.
- 17 What we looked at is a small, passive area in
- 18 the back. This isn't any large, grandiose path. This
- 19 is just a small area in the rear and we came up with a
- 20 compacted gravel surface, a soft surface and then we
- 21 heavily landscaped it.
- 22 Q And then certainly it was an impervious
- 23 path, you would only increase the degree of deviation
- 24 from the impervious surface?
- 25 A It would, yeah.

- 1 Q Would a smaller facility also help you to
- 2 accommodate that particular variance request?
- 3 A I'm sure a smaller building and smaller
- 4 parking area would definitely do that.
- 5 MR. WISS: I have nothing further.
- 6 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 7 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you.
- Anyone else from the public? Hearing none, the
- 9 Chair will entertain a motion to close the meeting to
- 10 the public.
- MS. O'NEILL: So move.
- 12 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Miss O'Neill, seconded
- 13 Mr. D'Agostino.
- 14 All in favor?
- 15 (Aye)
- 16 CHAIRMAN DePINTO: Thank you, Mr. Dipple.
- 17 Mr. Del Vecchio, thank you.
- 18 I quess at this point your request is going to
- 19 be to carry to another date.
- 20 Margarita, did Lorraine leave you any calendar?
- 21 Well, I think for the purposes of announcement,
- 22 we should carry this meeting to December 4th subject
- 23 to this Board being able to get a quorum together.
- I am going to suggest to everyone they should
- 25 contact the Board Secretary prior to the 4th to

- determine whether or not we will have that meeting on 1
- 2 the 4th.
- This time of the year it's often difficult to
- get a quorum because of the holidays.
- But for the purposes of not having the applicant 5
- be required to re-notice everyone, there will be no
- other notice other than this announcement that it will 7
- 8 be carried to the 4th.
- If there is any change, it will be incumbent 9
- 10 upon you to contact the Board Secretary to find out
- 11 that day.
- 12 And with that said, thank you very much for
- 13 coming.
- MR. DEL VECCHIO: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

| 1 | CERTIFICATE |
|----|--|
| 2 | I CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and |
| 3 | accurate transcript of the testimony and proceedings |
| 4 | as reported stenographically by me at the time, place |
| 5 | and on the date herein before set forth. |
| 6 | I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither a |
| 7 | relative nor employee nor attorney or counsel of any |
| 8 | of the parties to this action, and that I am neither a |
| 9 | relative nor employee of such attorney or counsel, and |
| 10 | that I am not financially interested in this action. |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | DONNA LYNN J. ARNOLD, C.C.R. |
| 18 | LICENSE NO. XI00991 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 08/04/19 |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

43 [7] - 18:15, 18:19, 32:7, 34:5, 91:17 201 [3] - 1:19, 1:23, 34:21, 52:24, 93:14, '60s [1] - 82:10 1:25 94:18, 102:6 2018 [12] - 1:7, 8:18, 45 [8] - 2:21, 45:20, '90s [1] - 98:6 46:6, 46:24, 47:22, 8:21, 8:23, 8:25, 'X' [1] - 104:12 50:13, 50:24, 54:10 46:10, 47:17, 48:19, 50:6, 51:14, 52:4, 45.67 [5] - 60:13, 0 53:17 60:14, 69:25, 92:14, 0.52[1] - 92:11 208 [1] - 1:18 93:16 05 (1) - 56:10 20th [1] - 53:17 **488-1030** [1] - 1:23 4:30 [2] - 83:23, 07601[1] - 1:22 21 [29] - 1:4, 3:23, 117:11 14:16, 14:18, 17:14, 07645[1] - 1:19 17:17, 18:7, 28:11, 4th [4] - 119:22, 08/04/19[1] - 121:18 119:25, 120:2, 120:8 31:2, 31:5, 31:7, 1 31:9, 31:10, 31:11, 31:15, 32:17, 32:18, 5 1 [4] - 52:24, 84:5, 95:7, 98:20, 99:20, 101:3, 101:5, 5 [3] - 51:15, 51:16, 93:14, 94:1 108:21 1/2 [2] - 11:11, 108:21 101:14, 101:23, 102:2 50 [13] - 1:18, 60:4, 10 [9] - 26:17, 27:6, 60:5, 60:7, 70:1, 35:13, 76:3, 77:4, **24** [2] - 17:15, 75:6 91:20, 92:1, 92:3, **24/7** [2] - 13:25, 25:22 86:3, 91:15, 114:13, 92:9, 92:13, 93:20, 27 [1] - 11:14 114:21 102:3 100 [2] - 91:23, 110:23 272[1] - 91:18 **50.19** [1] - 91:21 100.74[1] - 91:24 29 [1] - 2:4 10:00 [7] - 30:8, 30:16, 292 [1] - 108:12 **50.91** [1] - 92:10 51.91[1] - 92:4 115:19, 115:24, 297.75[1] - 108:15 53 [1] - 2:22 116:3, 117:12 **298** [1] - 108:12 55 [2] - 2:24, 60:15 11 [4] - 2:3, 46:20, 299 [1] - 110:17 **56** [1] - 2:6 66:17, 75:3 2:00 [11] - 30:8, 30:15, 573-1810 [1] - 1:19 11/20/2018 [1] - 2:23 30:18, 30:21, 31:5, 11/9/18 [1] - 45:10 31:7, 31:10, 31:11, 5:00 [1] - 83:23 11/9/2018[4] - 2:15, 32:17, 101:21 6 2:17, 2:18, 2:20 3 **111** [1] - 2:9 6 [6] - 51:15, 51:20, 11:00 [2] - 115:25, 3 [2] - 1:22, 50:8 88:6, 88:8, 88:10, 116:1 108:13 3,240 (1) - 90:10 12[4] - 1:8, 27:5, 630 [1] - 51:9 75:10, 98:23 **3.00** [1] - 91:15 65_[1] - 107:3 30 [8] - 20:14, 20:15, 121 [2] - 89:11, 90:20 28:5, 28:11, 87:15, 666-3490 [1] - 1:25 14[2] - 96:5 **69** [1] - 2:7 105:3, 105:6, 107:5 140 [2] - 65:2, 65:3 6:00 [3] - 30:8, 30:14 300 [1] - 93:6 15 [3] - 78:18, 80:5, 300.79 [1] - 93:13 84:19 7 303 [4] - 93:10, 93:11, 16[3] - 2:4, 2:18, 8:22 93:13, 110:17 16th [1] - 4:12 71 [1] - 2:8 3201 [2] - 1:3, 3:23 180 [1] - 44:8 74.61 [1] - 92:1 346.46 [1] - 93:6 **19.7** [2] - 60:10, 60:13 75 [2] - 91:18, 107:3 35 [2] - 41:13, 92:10 1970s [1] - 82:11 75.12 (1) - 91:19 36[1] - 112:23 1990 [1] - 97:14 7:00 [1] - 30:8 38[2] - 2:3, 18:19 1:00 [2] - 30:20, 32:17 3:00 [1] - 98:19 1:40 [1] - 101:22 8 1:50 [1] - 101:22 4 8[7] - 2:15, 2:15, 2:16, 2 2:18, 2:19, 8:18, 4[3] - 1:3, 3:23, 50:10 86:3 **4,000** [1] - 90:20 2[2] - 48:22, 79:16

4,161 [1] **-** 90:3

42[1] - 31:8

40 [2] - 2:6, 98:21

20 [3] - 1:7, 11:11,

200 [5] - 11:13, 29:24,

98:23

accessible [4] - 58:22, 68:22, 68:23, 78:9 accessing [1] - 116:18 accommodate [6] -36:19, 100:20, 105:23, 107:7, 107:22, 119:2 accommodation[1] -99:18 accommodations [3] - 99:7, 99:14, 99:23 accurate [1] - 121:3 acre [4] - 35:16, 36:11, 91:15 acres [2] - 35:13, 35:14 acting [1] - 5:11 action [2] - 121:8, 121:10 activities [5] - 35:23, 36:5, 36:19, 37:2, 38:21 activity [6] - 28:25, 38:17, 39:1, 39:9, 39:16, 105:24 actual [5] - 21:16, 44:6, 90:10, 97:9, 116:7 ADA[2] - 75:20, 114:16 add [5] - 32:8, 57:6, 60:13, 93:14, 107:14 added [5] - 79:8, 79:23, 86:9, 89:3, 92:5 addition [7] - 28:24, 33:11, 40:4, 73:22, 81:19, 82:1, 82:5 additional [7] - 4:14, 8:12, 14:2, 16:20, 62:8, 99:5, 99:14 address [3] - 9:13, 107:16, 107:17 addressed [1] - 7:22 adequate [6] - 98:21, 98:25, 102:7, 106:9, 107:11, 107:22 adjacent [5] - 74:16, 78:4, 81:18, 112:3, 112:7 adjoining [1] - 39:2 admin [1] - 47:2 administrative [4] -25:25, 46:23, 47:21, 102:20 admitted [1] - 26:24 advertised [1] - 36:7 advisement (1) - 67:2 aerial [7] - 43:22, 44:5, 44:10, 44:18, 44:22,

9 [7] - 8:18, 8:21, 8:23,

8:25, 46:20, 66:17,

9/11/2018[1] - 45:2

90 [2] - 20:2, 107:1

98 [5] - 19:7, 19:8,

52:4, 54:18

A-1 [1] - 64:24

42:23

34:6, 36:22, 101:24

9th [7] - 46:10, 47:17,

48:19, 50:6, 51:13,

Α

A-10 [5] - 2:15, 8:15,

8:16, 42:22, 43:7

A-11 [3] - 2:16, 8:19,

A-12 [5] - 2:18, 2:21,

8:22, 44:22, 45:4

A-13 [2] - 2:19, 8:24

A-14[2] - 2:21, 45:6

A-15[2] - 2:22, 53:12

A-16[4] - 2:24, 54:19,

A-5 [2] - 51:13, 56:10

55:1, 55:6

A-7 [1] - 53:14

A1 [1] - 46:9

A2[1] - 47:15

A3 [1] - 48:18

A4[1] - 50:5

A6 [1] - 52:3

A7 [2] - 2:22, 53:12

able [7] - 8:9, 8:10,

104:14, 119:23

absent [3] - 1:11,

1:14, 1:16

21:13, 21:19, 25:9,

absolute [1] - 110:19

absolutely [7] - 13:22,

18:23, 25:6, 39:19,

abutting [1] - 117:21

accept [6] - 12:5, 12:6,

42:5, 56:22, 70:17,

25:12, 45:19, 45:23,

68:10, 73:25, 74:17,

76:5, 76:14, 78:4,

113:17, 113:18,

114:16, 115:6,

accessed (1) - 25:17

116:22

access [16] - 25:7,

accent [3] - 56:1,

82:21, 82:25

72:8

800 [1] - 90:17

87 [2] - 20:2, 32:13

64:23, 99:12, 103:16

75:3

9.7 [1] - 69:25

94[1] - 2:9

45:16, 73:15 affiliated [1] - 41:14 affirm [3] - 10:14, 40:19, 71:23 afternoon [4] - 30:15, 30:19, 36:2 age [3] - 13:12, 13:13, 82:10 agenda [1] - 3:21 agree [10] - 24:3, 30:18, 34:15, 71:7, 109:24, 115:14, 116:9, 117:10, 118:3, 118:6 agreed [1] - 15:18 agreement [5] - 22:8, 22:16, 23:14, 23:15, 24:13 ahead [1] - 38:14 ailments [1] - 13:21 air [1] - 59:24 aisle [6] - 75:6, 77:1, 78:1, 78:21, 86:13, 105:23 alarm [3] - 25:15, 25:24, 26:14 alarming [1] - 26:1 alert [1] - 25:20 alerted [1] - 26:15 alerts [1] - 25:16 align [1] - 49:3 allow [3] - 5:8, 43:4, 75:15 allowed [1] - 108:8 allowing [1] - 13:12 allows [1] - 14:2 almost [4] - 55:11, 55:14, 84:20, 96:4 alternative [1] - 15:10 Amazon [3] - 104:24, 105:12, 105:18 Ambulance [1] - 20:24 ambulance [7] -15:18, 16:1, 21:1, 21:12, 21:17, 23:2, ambulatory [1] - 32:5 ameliorate [1] - 31:18 amend [1] - 9:4 amended [1] - 87:11 America [1] - 44:14 amount [2] - 26:9, 77:19 analysis [6] - 81:8, 88:5, 89:7, 94:17, 95:14, 100:6 analyzing [1] - 89:19 ANDREW [1] - 1:15 Andy [4] - 4:7, 67:18, 95:15, 98:13

angle [6] - 45:20, 47:22, 50:13, 50:24, 54:10, 76:25 angled [2] - 77:15, 78:7 angles [2] - 46:6, 46:24 ANNEMARIE[1] -1:13 announcement [2] -119:21, 120:7 answer [4] - 59:7, 60:17, 62:16, 69:19 answered [1] - 70:22 anticipate [1] - 34:7 anticipation [1] -109:20 ANTIMO[1] - 1:18 apart [1] - 30:13 apologize [2] - 20:22, 70:2 apparatus [1] - 93:1 appeal [1] - 54:13 appear [1] - 110:14 applaud [1] - 57:20 Applicant[1] - 1:20 applicant [6] - 4:9, 15:17, 23:9, 57:5, 97:22, 120:5 applicant's [2] - 7:6, 16:5 Application [1] - 1:4 application [16] -3:24, 5:1, 5:2, 6:4, 22:8, 22:17, 24:15, 35:16, 38:7, 38:9, 42:15, 72:7, 72:16, 83:1, 87:6 applications [1] -63:21 applied [1] - 86:18 apply [1] - 72:23 applying [1] - 67:25 appointments [2] -15:16, 16:7 appropriate [1] -23:11 appropriately [1] -67:3 Approval [4] - 1:5, 1:5, approval [12] - 3:25, 4:1, 4:2, 13:3, 22:11, 22:14, 22:24, 22:25, 23:15, 67:15, 107:17 approvals[1] - 21:24 approved[1] - 67:3 arborvitae [4] - 85:18,

85:21, 85:22, 117:24

architect [6] - 4:20,

40:16, 41:7, 64:1, 85:1. 106:4 architect's [1] - 63:23 Architects [1] - 46:9 Architectural[1] -2:15 architectural [7] -8:17, 43:8, 46:7, 48:17, 57:9, 67:8, 67:9 architecturals [1] -44:24 architecture [3] -41:24, 44:7, 54:9 area [70] - 9:7, 15:3, 21:16, 36:16, 36:18, 39:11, 47:11, 47:20, 48:6, 48:11, 50:17, 50:25, 51:4, 52:11, 53:5, 53:6, 57:16, 58:21, 60:21, 60:22, 61:18, 62:10, 64:7, 73:15, 75:8, 75:11, 75:20, 75:21, 76:24, 78:2, 78:3, 78:11, 78:14, 80:2, 80:15, 81:11, 81:24, 83:6, 84:1, 84:3, 85:4, 85:15, 86:10, 86:12, 87:22, 88:5, 88:13, 88:18, 90:7, 91:13, 92:10, 93:23, 97:5, 102:19, 102:21, 103:2, 104:9, 105:8, 106:4, 106:5, 107:1, 107:21, 109:23, 113:3, 114:19, 115:3, 118:17, 118:19, 119:4 areas [16] - 9:7, 50:20, 51:2, 55:18, 55:19, 64:11, 74:2, 76:17, 81:4, 81:5, 81:6, 83:14, 83:24, 97:16, 98:1, 104:21 arguably [1] - 31:4 arise [1] - 16:2 arm [1] - 9:20 ARNOLD [1] - 121:17 Arnold [1] - 1:24 arrangements [1] -32:3 arrow [3] - 44:4, 44:7, 45:14 articulate [2] - 49:3, 89:22 articulation [1] - 52:2 aspect[1] - 33:7

aspects [1] - 81:9

asphalt [3] - 55:24,

73:24, 90:13 assisted [18] - 11:7, 11:10, 13:25, 15:5, 15:7, 19:13, 20:1, 20:4, 20:7, 25:22, 25:24, 27:5, 32:3, 32:13, 85:4, 91:14, 101:24, 118:9 associated [1] - 5:2 ASSOCIATES[1] - 1:3 Associates [1] - 3:23 Association [1] - 6:12 association [4] - 6:22, 6:23, 7:7, 7:8 associational [2] -7:21, 7:24 assume [3] - 24:4, 101:9, 102:22 attempt [1] - 26:12 attend [3] - 25:19, 26:11, 33:12 attendance [2] - 33:4, 34:3 attended [2] - 5:1, 96:18 attention [4] - 28:18, 28:22, 56:9, 107:23 **ATTORNEY**[1] - 1:14 Attorney [1] - 5:21 attorney [4] - 6:5, 38:7, 121:7, 121:9 Attorneys [2] - 1:20, 1:23 attractive [1] - 109:8 attributed [1] - 42:10 authored (1) - 72:25 automatically[1] -10:22 available [2] - 16:20, 56:6 average [4] - 92:20, 93:4, 93:12, 93:16 aware [5] - 5:3, 9:1, 15:17, 21:9, 26:15 awhile [2] - 41:10, 75:19 aye [6] - 29:15, 38:3, 69:10, 71:17. 111:14, 119:15

В

backed [1] - 57:16 backfill [1] - 90:8 background [1] - 11:6 backtrack [1] - 91:4 bad [1] - 110:14 balance [3] - 89:4, 89:17, 90:23 balanced [1] - 90:19 bar [2] - 26:7, 66:21 barely [1] - 84:6 barriers [1] - 84:13 bars [1] - 26:3 base [1] - 56:3 based [12] - 29:19, 29:25, 30:5, 30:10, 32:7, 34:4, 34:9, 34:24, 62:1, 93:7, 97:9, 102:7 basement [4] - 47:10, 47:13, 89:7, 90:7 basic [2] - 29:4, 46:13 basin [12] - 78:25, 80:24, 80:25, 81:3, 107:24, 108:6, 108:11, 108:24, 109:1, 109:14, 109:15, 109:16 basis [7] - 13:25, 20:8, 24:23, 25:19, 32:10, 32:19, 105:18 bathed [1] - 28:8 bathing [1] - 13:15 bays [1] - 117:8 Bear [2] - 80:19, 103:23 bear [2] - 5:21, 76:1 Bears [26] - 1:23, 6:12, 44:12, 45:16, 51:17, 56:10, 57:1, 70:24, 73:23, 74:4, 77:8, 77:11, 77:20, 77:21, 81:11, 84:11, 91:25, 112:4, 112:7, 113:25, 114:7, 115:2, 115:16, 116:19, 116:24, 117:8 Beattie [1] - 4:8 BEATTIE[1] - 1:17 becomes [3] - 111:1, 111:2, 113:12 bed [3] - 19:10, 58:20, 96:21 bedroom [5] - 19:3, 19:4, 48:15, 58:21, 67:14 bedrooms [6] - 47:1, 47:3, 47:24, 48:14, 58:16 beds [8] - 19:7, 20:9, 20:14, 28:5, 28:11, 34:6, 36:22, 101:24 beginning [1] - 106:15 behalf [1] - 4:8 behind [7] - 4:21, 56:25, 57:22, 61:17,

77:2, 88:18

below [1] - 53:19

benches [1] - 80:1 bend [1] - 117:4 benefit [1] - 11:5 Bergen [1] - 86:18 BERGEN [1] - 1:2 best [4] - 63:7, 69:19, 89:4, 109:22 bet [1] - 107:2 better [1] - 74:7 between [8] - 5:16, 14:16, 74:4, 80:7, 84:11, 92:20, 92:24, 97:22 beverage[1] - 36:2 beyond [4] - 23:3, 80:18, 116:3, 116:7 big [4] - 63:14, 67:14, 95:12, 99:8 bigger [1] - 16:16 bit [17] - 30:11, 50:18, 54:11, 79:25, 80:7, 80:11, 83:1, 89:3, 89:13, 90:7, 97:12, 103:12, 103:19, 105:4, 108:8, 108:15, 110:15 black [1] - 46:17 bleed [1] - 108:8 BLOCK [1] - 1:3 block [2] - 117:25 Block [1] - 3:22 blocked [1] - 77:23 blue [6] - 47:3, 47:25, 48:15, 49:16, 55:12, 87:16 BOARD [15] - 1:1, 1:14, 1:15, 2:2, 2:4, 2:6, 2:9, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 3:15, 3:17, 3:19 board [4] - 49:17, 55:1, 55:5, 55:20 Board [35] - 2:24, 4:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:11, 5:20, 6:10, 9:25, 11:5, 12:2, 16:20, 19:16, 21:12, 22:7, 23:13, 24:12, 24:14, 24:17, 28:1, 29:7, 31:1, 40:3, 43:9, 54:23, 56:7, 58:1, 69:2, 72:5, 93:24, 94:3, 97:22, 119:23, 119:25, 120:10 Board's (4) - 7:15. 13:3, 38:12, 93:23 boards [3] - 42:1, 43:12, 43:13 bollard [1] - 83:17 bollards [1] - 83:18

BOROUGH [2] - 1:1, 1:15 Borough [3] - 42:18, 72:22, 112:15 bottom [3] - 49:10, 51:16, 55:9 bound [1] - 109:4 boundary [1] - 84:19 Bouregy [1] - 6:11 BOUREGY [1] - 1:21 box [3] - 16:15, 16:17, 91:6 break [5] - 14:12, 38:6, 39:23, 49:6, 49:13 breakdown [2] -17:12, 20:6 breaking [1] - 49:7 briefly [3] - 47:9, 55:7, 69:13 bright [1] - 83:6 bring [3] - 19:14, 74:6, 107:23 brings [1] - 54:8 broken [2] - 49:4, 49:7 Brook [2] - 80:19, 103:23 brought [1] - 4:16 brown [2] - 53:5, 53:21 Bruce [10] - 4:21, 40:16, 40:25, 41:7, 42:8, 43:16, 53:16, 54:17, 54:22, 55:2 BRUCE [1] - 2:5 buffer [2] - 85:24, 117:21 build [1] - 100:2 building [121] - 9:8, 12:22, 25:2, 25:4, 26:12, 37:13, 39:12, 42:19, 43:4, 43:11, 44:8, 45:15, 45:23, 46:1, 46:5, 46:16, 46:21, 47:7, 47:11, 48:1, 48:6, 50:2, 50:9, 50:17, 50:21, 51:2, 51:22, 51:25, 52:1, 52:18, 52:24, 54:11, 54:14, 55:10, 55:13, 56:3, 56:16, 56:18, 56:22, 56:23, 57:3, 57:10, 57:15, 57:21, 57:24, 58:23, 59:9, 60:4, 60:5, 60:12, 61:22, 62:2, 63:5, 63:12, 66:13, 67:13, 70:9, 70:10, 73:19, 73:21, 74:13, 74:16, 75:21, 76:4,

76:6, 76:13, 76:15, 76:18, 77:3, 77:4, 77:7, 77:11, 77:13, 77:25, 78:5, 81:2, 81:19, 81:25, 82:1, 82:5, 82:10, 83:19, 83:21, 85:9, 87:20, 89:13, 89:20, 90:14, 90:17, 90:21, 91:3, 91:5, 92:1, 92:7, 92:13, 92:14, 92:16, 92:21, 92:22, 93:5, 93:9, 93:13, 93:19, 95:25, 96:4, 97:20, 99:17, 102:16, 102:17, 102:19, 102:23, 102:24, 103:10, 103:14, 105:10, 105:22, 105:25, 107:19, 113:21, 119:3 buildings [1] - 44:13 built [2] - 13:3, 64:20 bulk [3] - 4:1, 46:4, 83:15 Bulk [1] - 1:5 burnt [2] - 47:4, 48:2 bus [1] - 100:20 business [3] - 11:6, 21:2, 36:23 businesses [1] - 21:2 **but..** [1] - 116:4 BY [17] - 1:18, 1:21, 2:3, 2:4, 2:4, 2:6, 2:6, 2:7, 2:8, 2:9, 11:3, 29:18, 38:15, 41:4, 69:14, 72:11, 111:16 C

C.C.R [2] - 1:24, 121:17 C11[1] - 86:24 cafe [1] - 62:10 calculate [4] - 91:5, 93:15, 93:18, 93:19 calculated [1] - 93:4 121:6 calculation [6] - 70:7, 70:14, 90:12, 92:16, 97:6 calendar [1] - 119:20 cameras [1] - 8:9 candle [1] - 84:2 candles [1] - 84:6 canopy [2] - 66:12, 66:13 capacity [6] - 11:19, 14:14, 14:15, 19:6, 19:7, 19:9

captured [1] - 81:3 17:20, 17:22, 17:24, car[3] - 18:21, 102:11 18:2, 18:5, 18:10, 19:1, 20:18, 20:21, card [1] - 36:3 24:10, 25:1, 25:18, care [34] - 11:11, 26:2, 26:5, 26:10, 13:17, 13:22, 13:24, 26:16, 26:22, 27:8, 14:6, 15:4, 16:7, 27:12, 27:14, 27:20, 19:22, 19:23, 19:25, 27:24, 28:4, 29:6, 20:7, 20:14, 24:19, 29:10, 29:12, 37:18, 24:21, 25:7, 25:14, 37:25, 38:4, 38:14, 25:21, 25:23, 25:24, 39:22, 39:25, 40:7, 26:24, 27:6, 28:5, 40:14, 42:5, 56:8, 28:6, 28:13, 28:16, 28:24, 29:1, 35:3, 56:21, 57:7, 57:14, 57:20, 58:5, 58:7, 48:9, 48:11, 65:19, 58:9, 58:12, 63:18, 74:25, 85:4, 101:20 63:22, 63:25, 64:4, careful [2] - 104:8, 66:5, 66:9, 66:11, 109:21 68:3, 68:6, 69:1, caregiver [1] - 28:10 69:7, 70:19, 71:9, carried [1] - 120:8 71:14, 71:18, 72:8, carry [3] - 94:5, 94:1, 94:12, 94:23, 119:19, 119:22 95:15, 95:19, 96:24, cars [3] - 19:14, 95:7, 98:3, 98:8, 98:10, 98:25 100:7, 100:11, carte [2] - 33:22, 34:16 100:14, 100:17, case [7] - 18:23, 104:20, 105:16, 92:23, 97:6, 98:16, 106:7, 107:15, 101:15 108:1, 109:10, cast [1] - 56:1 109:19, 110:1, causing [1] - 81:10 111:8, 111:11, cement [4] - 49:17, 119:7, 119:12, 55:12, 55:15, 55:20 119:16 center [22] - 13:2, chairman [1] - 20:22 13:8, 15:12, 15:19, Chairman [24] - 3:20, 16:2, 16:6, 16:10, 4:7, 6:6, 6:9, 17:8, 16:12, 18:23, 43:24, 18:1, 22:5, 29:17, 46:21, 47:7, 47:20, 37:17, 38:11, 40:2, 49:1, 51:1, 51:6, 42:4, 58:4, 61:6, 51:23, 52:11, 53:5, 62:5, 68:25, 69:12, 53:23, 74:14, 108:3 93:22, 100:10, centers [1] - 11:22 104:19, 105:11, central [3] - 59:4, 111:15, 119:6, 59:13, 59:14 120:14 certain [4] - 32:20, challenge [2] - 20:24, 33:11, 43:4, 93:7 21:1 certainly [4] - 45:9, challenges [1] - 102:3 57:6, 117:12, 118:22 Chambers [1] - 1:8 CERTIFY[2] - 121:2, change [15] - 14:17, 14:18, 15:7, 65:13, chair [1] - 65:8 84:8, 84:22, 89:2, Chair [8] - 5:7, 29:8, 91:18, 98:20, 37:21, 42:5, 69:3, 101:13, 104:6, 71:11, 111:8, 119:9 107:19, 116:8, CHAIRMAN [111] - 1:9, 116:14, 120:9 1:10, 3:1, 3:22, 4:15, changed [4] - 86:5, 4:24, 6:7, 6:15, 6:25, 87:11, 89:2, 92:7 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:18, Changes [1] - 2:17 11:2, 12:5, 12:8, changes [5] - 8:20, 12:11, 12:14, 12:19, 9:10, 49:12, 101:9, 16:22, 17:2, 17:5, 115:19 17:9, 17:11, 17:17,

changing [3] - 80:21, 104:8. 105:17 characterize[1] -94:19 charged [1] - 41:18 check [5] - 10:20, 21:18, 91:6, 104:13, 104:16 checked [2] - 20:13, 40:4 Chestnut [2] - 1:18, 21:10 Chief [2] - 11:9, 11:16 choices [1] - 43:11 choose [1] - 87:16 Christmas [1] - 96:16 circulating [2] - 87:9, 87:20 circulation [16] - 47:5, 48:2, 48:13, 76:15, 77:1, 78:1, 78:21, 86:13, 87:1, 87:24, 87:25, 88:15, 113:7, 113:10, 113:20, 115:11 civil [3] - 45:9, 52:20, 72:5 clapboard [1] - 56:15 clarification [1] -112:2 classify [1] - 49:20 clear [6] - 24:11, 48:4, 70:5, 70:6, 82:3, 101:12 clearance [2] - 46:19, 66:21 clearly [1] - 7:1 client [3] - 24:9, 111:2, 111:3 clockwise [1] - 113:22 clogged [1] - 110:21 close [5] - 26:20, 37:22, 71:11, 89:16, 119:9 closely [1] - 60:20 closer [2] - 22:3, 27:14 closest [9] - 73:23, 84:18, 104:10, 104:11, 104:15, 107:4, 115:2, 115:6, 115:15 closing [1] - 116:23 CO2[2] - 44:22, 73:14 CO3 [2] - 73:11, 73:17 CO4[4] - 2:21, 45:4, 74:8, 74:12 CO5 [1] - 80:14 CO6[1] - 82:16 CO9 [2] - 86:24, 87:1

coats [1] - 101:23 cochere [9] - 46:18, 49:1, 53:4, 75:2, 76:6, 83:4, 83:5, 83:7, 113:12 CODE [1] - 1:16 Code [1] - 25:14 code [5] - 18:18, 25:12, 25:17, 26:6, 71:5 coffee [1] - 36:2 coils [1] - 59:5 collected [1] - 79:1 collection [2] - 81:17, 81:23 collects [2] - 79:4, 80:25 colonial [1] - 83:11 Color [1] - 2:21 color[11] - 45:5, 46:22, 47:3, 47:5, 47:25, 48:5, 49:16, 55:12, 55:15, 85:10 colored [5] - 74:6, 74:9, 74:11, 85:11, 85:14 colors [3] - 49:12, 49:15, 54:8 column [1] - 51:2 combined [1] - 91:23 comfortable [1] - 14:4 coming [20] - 31:5, 31:11, 31:15, 32:18, 37:2, 46:23, 87:8, 87:19, 94:21, 95:1, 95:3, 98:20, 99:22, 99:23, 110:18, 113:20, 116:10, 116:11, 117:4, 120:13 commenced [1] - 4:11 comment[1] - 88:21 comments [2] - 5:24, 9:6 commercial [2] -84:16, 84:17 COMMISSION [1] -121:18 common [3] - 33:7, 86:6, 98:18 commonly [2] - 82:25, 99:25 commotion [1] - 38:23 communal [1] - 7:20 communications [1] -7:9

communities [8] -

25:7, 27:5

11:11, 11:14, 13:10,

13:13, 13:24, 19:19,

community [14] -11:12, 14:6, 15:15, 20:2, 20:3, 25:11, 25:12, 25:15, 25:22, 30:6, 32:13, 70:9, 77:8, 103:11 compacted [2] -79:20, 118:20 companies [1] - 20:24 company [5] - 9:18, 10:10, 22:10, 22:21, 27.2 complete [1] - 24:8 completely [1] - 83:21 compliant [2] - 96:4, 96:5 complicated [2] -23:17, 23:18 complies [1] - 93:20 comply [9] - 23:8, 91:10, 91:17, 91:21, 91:24, 92:2, 92:15, 106:25 component [4] -11:20, 13:18, 13:19, 29:2 components [2] -14:1, 14:5 Computerized [1] -1:25 concern [5] - 23:1, 23:5, 23:6, 26:23, concerned [1] - 70:7 concerning [2] - 9:4, 69:18 concerns [1] - 9:14 concrete [1] - 109:17 condition [5] - 22:14, 22:25, 23:11, 23:14, 24:22 conditional [2] - 3:24, 91:14 Conditional [1] - 1:4 conditions [3] - 73:12, 73:17, 81:14 Condominium [1] -6:12 configuration [1] -75:13 confirm [2] - 71:7, 85:20 conflict[1] - 104:4 **confusing** [1] - 70:3 confusion [1] - 52:16 connecting [1] - 79:12 connection (3) -22:16, 24:14, 72:6 consented [1] - 15:18 Conservation[1] -

86:19 conservative[2] -84:14, 84:23 consider [2] - 14:15, 61:4 consideration [1] -57:25 considered [3] - 97:5, 106:1, 117:19 consistent [3] - 22:7, 81:7, 82:9 consisting [2] - 8:18, 8:22 constrained [1] - 35:9 construct [1] - 90:8 constructed [1] - 13:9 construction (3) -21:25, 71:7, 90:24 consulted [1] - 84:25 contact [2] - 119:25, 120:10 contemplate [1] -112:13 contemplated [1] -35:23 contemporary [1] -49:20 continue [16] - 8:7, 11:2, 12:2, 12:20, 40:14, 42:7, 72:10, 75:2, 75:7, 76:1, 77:2, 78:20, 101:19, 105:14, 106:21, 114:2 continued [2] - 4:10, 14:22 continues [2] - 76:12, 77:13 continuing [4] - 77:25, 80:23, 87:23, 113:22 contract [3] - 22:2, 22:4, 22:22 control [6] - 25:8, 59:11, 86:18, 117:2, 117:17 controls (1) - 70:23 convenience [2] -103:12, 103:19 convenient (4) -103:3, 103:6, 105:9, 105:20 conversations [1] -97:12 cooling [1] - 59:3 copy [2] - 24:12, 24:13 core [4] - 30:14, 46:24, 47:20, 74:14 corner [9] - 21:10,

49:24, 51:19, 55:8,

73:20, 76:22, 79:2,

82:18, 85:15 corners [1] - 48:1 corporate [2] - 51:23, 113:3 correct [65] - 8:16, 11:18, 11:24, 12:24, 12:25, 13:5, 15:20, 16:3, 16:8, 17:19, 18:17, 19:9, 19:24, 24:24, 24:25, 26:4, 26:8, 28:17, 30:23, 31:3, 31:16, 31:17, 31:21, 33:1, 33:8, 33:14, 33:15, 33:20, 34:17, 34:23, 35:6, 35:11, 36:14, 36:15, 36:24, 37:5, 38:20, 38:24, 39:7, 39:10, 41:21, 42:25, 43:1, 43:6, 59:18, 61:19, 62:3, 67:11, 68:20, 73:3, 73:4, 93:10, 102:2, 102:9, 111:23, 112:5, 112:6, 113:8, 114:9, 115:4, 115:5. 116:20, 116:21, 116:25, 117:1 Correct [10] - 10:4, 11:23, 13:4, 30:17, 31:22, 32:23, 33:24, 36:21, 36:25, 39:15 correctly [3] - 30:24, 67:9, 118:7 cosmetic [1] - 54:13 Council [1] - 1:8 COUNCIL [1] - 1:11 Councilwoman [1] counsel [9] - 6:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 12:6, 42:6, 72:9, 121:7, 121:9 counsel's [1] - 7:25 count [1] - 19:6 counterclockwise [1] - 50:1 County [2] - 27:16, 86:18 COUNTY [1] - 1:2 couple [6] - 46:3, 54:17, 81:20, 101:13, 102:3, 102:12 course [11] - 32:22, 33:13, 34:7, 34:12, 35:2, 44:14, 75:19, 84:20, 85:13, 91:13, 95:10 courtesy [1] - 6:18 cover [2] - 94:6, 98:1

coverage [6] - 79:15, 92:3, 96:4, 97:16, 102:4, 118:14 covered [4] - 39:5, 50:16, 51:3, 73:16 covering [1] - 73:8 create [1] - 118:8 created [3] - 86:11, 86:14, 92:8 creative [1] - 86:14 CROSS [4] - 2:2, 29:18, 69:14, 111:16 CROSS-EXAMINATION[3] -29:18, 69:14, 111:16 cubic [5] - 89:11, 90:3, 90:10, 90:18, 90:20 CULHANE [15] - 1:10, 3:4, 17:7, 58:3, 66:7, 100:19, 101:2, 101:5, 101:8, 102:22, 103:3, 103:6, 103:20, 104:3, 104:18 Culhane [6] - 3:3, 17:6, 58:2, 66:6, 100:18, 103:16 cultures [2] - 96:18, 96:19 cup [1] - 36:1 curb [3] - 110:6, 110:11, 111:4 curious [2] - 103:24, 106:1 current [2] - 11:15, 43:8 CURRY [1] - 1:11 Curry [1] - 3:5 cut [9] - 5:24, 60:10, 89:6, 89:24, 90:2, 90:10, 90:11, 90:18, 104:9 cutaway [1] - 52:9 **cuts** [1] - 97:9

D

D'AGOSTINO [12] 1:11, 3:7, 16:25,
37:24, 62:7, 62:21,
63:4, 63:12, 63:16,
69:6, 100:13, 111:10
D'Agostino [8] - 3:6,
16:24, 38:1, 62:6,
69:8, 100:12,
111:11, 119:13
daily [2] - 24:22,
105:18
damaged [1] - 88:20
danger [1] - 25:5

DANTE [1] - 1:14 dark [4] - 53:5, 83:23, 117:12, 117:13 darker[2] - 47:2, 48:14 **DARLENE** [1] - 1:15 date [16] - 45:1, 45:8, 45:10, 46:10, 47:16, 48:18, 50:6, 51:13, 52:4, 53:15, 53:17, 55:2, 94:6, 119:19, 121:5 dated [2] - 8:20, 54:18 datum [1] - 93:7 day-to-day [1] - 11:21 days [2] - 96:15, 99:8 dealing [1] - 111:3 dealt[1] - 64:2 dear[1] - 85:22 December [1] - 119:22 decent [1] - 88:10 decides [2] - 98:17, 106:18 decisions [1] - 15:8 dedicated [1] - 65:18 deep[1] - 108:3 defer [4] - 7:12, 93:24, 111:19, 111:25 defines [1] - 87:10 definitely [3] - 26:19, 39:3, 119:4 definition [3] - 70:10, 92:17, 92:18 definitively [2] - 59:7, 60:17 degree [8] - 45:20, 46:6, 46:24, 47:22, 50:13, 50:24, 54:10, 118:23 degrees [1] - 44:8 DEL [51] - 1:18, 2:3, 2:6, 2:8, 4:6, 4:18, 7:5, 8:8, 8:16, 10:7, 10:11, 10:21, 10:24, 11:3, 11:25, 16:18, 18:11, 18:17, 20:13, 20:16, 21:7, 21:23, 22:18, 22:22, 23:10, 23:18, 23:20, 24:1, 38:11, 38:15, 39:20, 40:11, 40:15, 41:4, 41:22, 44:20, 54:25, 55:4, 56:5, 59:16, 67:1, 67:7, 67:19. 67:24, 68:2, 70:2, 71:3, 71:20, 72:11, 93:21, 120:14 Del [14] - 4:5, 4:7,

4:16, 7:2, 8:6, 23:5,

38:4, 40:9, 42:7,

44:18, 71:18, 72:10, 88:25, 119:17 deliveries [6] - 16:9, 16:11, 16:13, 105:7, 106:17, 107:18 delivery [10] - 78:11, 78:17, 78:19, 105:12, 105:19, 107:7, 107:9, 107:13, 114:4, 114:23 demolish [1] - 103:23 demolished [1] -103:24 demolition [3] - 73:12, 73:18, 103:22 dense [8] - 74:2, 84:10, 85:8, 85:16, 85:19, 112:17, 117:21, 117:25 densely [1] - 85:3 Department[1] -97:23 depict[1] - 74:7 depicted [7] - 73:18, 76:7, 76:23, 85:10, 85:14, 87:15, 113:19 depiction [2] - 73:15, 87:4 depicts [1] - 74:12 DePinto [100] - 1:9, 3:1, 3:20, 3:22, 4:15, 4:24, 6:7, 6:15, 6:25, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:18, 11:2, 12:5, 12:8, 12:11, 12:14, 12:19, 16:22, 17:2, 17:5, 17:9, 17:22, 17:24, 18:2, 18:5, 18:10, 19:1, 20:18, 20:21, 24:10, 25:1, 25:18, 26:2, 26:5, 26:10, 26:16, 26:22, 27:8, 27:12, 27:14, 27:20, 27:24, 28:4, 29:6, 29:12, 37:18, 37:25, 38:4, 38:14, 39:22, 39:25, 40:7, 40:14, 42:5, 56:8, 56:21, 57:7, 57:14, 57:20, 58:5, 58:9, 58:12, 61:6, 63:18, 63:22, 63:25, 64:4, 66:5, 66:9, 66:11, 68:3, 68:6, 69:1, 69:7, 70:19, 71:9, 71:14, 71:18, 72:8, 94:1, 98:10, 100:7, 100:11, 100:14, 100:17, 104:20,

105:16, 106:7, 107:15, 108:1, 109:10, 109:19, 110:1, 111:8, 111:11, 119:7, 119:12, 119:16 depth [2] - 90:14, 108:11 describe [1] - 58:14 described [3] - 74:13, 75:3, 77:5 describing [1] - 77:9 design [10] - 42:19, 43:11, 54:1, 56:14, 64:4, 79:17, 87:25, 88:22, 89:2 designated [2] - 76:2, 106:2 designed [7] - 52:13, 63:11, 65:3, 74:21, 90:15, 104:21, 118:12 desirable [1] - 110:10 detail [3] - 54:4, 54:5, 108:23 detailed [1] - 64:14 details [3] - 9:10, 43:2, 90:24 detention [11] - 78:25, 80:24, 80:25, 81:3, 81:18, 82:4, 82:13, 107:24, 108:1, 108:4, 108:24 determine [1] - 120:1 determines [1] - 52:22 detriment [1] - 81:11 developed [1] - 81:1 Development [1] -23:8 development [3] -11:22, 27:7, 72:22 deviation [1] - 118:23 device [2] - 109:3, 117:18 devise [1] - 109:1 diagonal [1] - 48:10 difference [1] - 23:21 different [6] - 22:23, 70:4, 70:16, 76:8, 93:24, 103:21 difficult [2] - 26:19, 120:3 dignity [1] - 13:12 dimension [4] - 52:17, 52:19, 52:23, 70:15 dimensions (2) - 70:4, 70:16 dining [2] - 46:23, 62:10 Dipple [11] - 4:22,

71:20, 71:21, 72:3, 72:4, 72:12, 94:10, 98:13, 104:21, 111:17, 119:16 **DIPPLE** [1] - 2:8 DIRECT [4] - 2:2, 11:3, 41:4, 72:11 directed [1] - 105:8 direction [9] - 27:19, 76:4, 77:7, 77:14, 77:16, 77:20, 80:20, 97:7, 118:2 directional [2] -106:14, 106:16 directly [3] - 77:21, 78:3, 83:9 director [1] - 29:1 dirt [1] - 89:12 disagree [1] - 24:4 disagreeing[1] - 7:25 disagreement[1] -35:21 disappeared [1] -81:22 disaster [2] - 97:15, 98:6 discharge [1] - 110:5 discharges [2] - 79:5, 110:3 discharging [1] -109:2 discussed [1] - 99:6 discussion [2] - 92:6, 97:22 discussions [1] -101:16 display [1] - 45:5 Display [1] - 2:21 disrespect[1] - 24:7 distance [4] - 70:8, 71:6, 92:19, 92:24 distracted [1] - 86:13 distribution [1] - 19:4 District [1] - 86:19 disturb [1] - 39:1 DO [1] - 121:6 doctors [4] - 32:21, 33:3, 33:11, 33:17 documents [1] - 8:12 done [5] - 9:19, 21:4, 40:10, 57:23, 99:25 DONNA [1] - 121:17 Donna [1] - 1:24 door [9] - 25:8, 25:10, 25:16, 25:24, 26:1, 74:24, 100:24, 107:4, 116:24 doors [3] - 21:14, 21:20, 26:3 doorway [1] - 115:10

doorways [3] -103:15, 115:8, 115:12 double [5] - 65:25, 80:9, 85:18, 85:23, 91:23 down [21] - 14:12, 44:7, 45:14, 47:12, 49:6, 49:9, 49:14, 53:19, 55:7, 59:20, 61:20, 79:25, 82:17, 87:19, 92:9, 104:2, 109:16, 109:17, 111:4, 113:3, 113:5 downward [1] - 80:17 draft [4] - 22:8, 22:15, 23:14, 23:15 dragging [1] - 97:24 drain [2] - 64:23, 81:4 drainage [12] - 64:7, 64:10, 64:12, 64:16, 80:14, 80:21, 81:9, 81:15, 81:16, 82:4, 90:15, 102:4 drains [4] - 64:18, 64:20, 81:7, 82:7 draw [2] - 45:19, 56:9 drawing [17] - 2:22, 43:21, 45:10, 45:18, 46:8, 46:14, 47:14, 48:8, 48:21, 48:25, 52:5, 53:14, 53:18, 54:7, 54:18, 58:18 drawings [12] - 8:20, 9:5, 42:22, 42:23, 44:3, 44:7, 46:7, 46:11, 50:7, 70:16, 72:12, 73:1 Drawings [1] - 2:17 drawn [1] - 49:25 dressed [1] - 28:8 drew [2] - 53:25, 54:5 drivable [1] - 84:2 drive [2] - 46:19, 79:17 Drive [2] - 1:8, 1:22 driver [1] - 106:18 driveway [3] - 74:18, 76:12, 87:18 driving [2] - 63:3, 83:22 drop [5] - 46:19, 49:2, 74:24, 75:14, 107:9 drop-off [3] - 46:19, 49:2, 75:14 drops [1] - 117:23 drove [1] - 87:25 duct [1] - 59:20 due[1] - 23:20 dumping [1] - 62:13 dumpster[1] - 9:7

during [9] - 22:9, 32:21, 33:12, 33:17, 34:7, 34:12, 99:13, 101:8, 108:7 duty [2] - 14:17, 31:5 dwell [1] - 88:23

Е

early[1] - 59:6 earth [1] - 90:3 easel [1] - 74:10 easement [4] - 74:3, 112:3, 112:19, 112:21 easier [3] - 12:15, 12:16, 73:6 easiest[1] - 116:22 east [4] - 74:16, 76:22, 80:17, 115:9 Easter [1] - 96:16 easterly [3] - 76:4, 80:20, 80:23 eastern [1] - 84:17 eave [1] - 60:11 **edges** [1] - 81:6 educational [1] - 11:5 egress [1] - 113:18 egressing [1] - 116:18 eight [3] - 41:16, 86:5 EIS [1] - 1:6 either [7] - 25:11, 58:8, 78:12, 83:22, 87:16, 87:17, 97:14 elder[1] - 65:19 electrical [1] - 78:6 electronics [1] - 43:14 elements [1] - 49:21 elevation [20] - 48:21, 48:22, 48:25, 50:11, 50:15, 50:23, 52:23, 53:20, 70:1, 89:20, 90:22, 92:20, 92:21, 93:7, 93:11, 93:12, 108:12, 108:20, 108:22, 110:17 Elevation [10] - 48:22, 50:8, 50:10, 51:15, 51:16, 51:20, 56:10, 93:9, 108:12 elevations [5] - 48:20, 49:23, 49:25, 56:12, 110:8 elevator [1] - 47:12 elevators [3] - 47:7, 47:8, 48:3 eliminated (11 - 57:8 elsewhere [2] - 99:15, enter [6] - 22:2, 25:12,

embraced [1] - 46:16

emergency [11] - 16:2, 16:4, 16:7, 25:10, 76:14, 87:3, 108:14, 108:16, 110:2, 110:19, 110:20 Empire [1] - 44:14 employ[1] - 57:9 employee [4] - 28:12, 103:12, 121:7, 121:9 employees [14] -18:22, 28:11, 31:2, 31:6, 31:7, 76:19, 99:15, 99:20, 102:23, 114:20, 115:3, 115:7, 116:10, 116:13 enclosed [1] - 39:4 enclosure [2] - 78:8, 87:21 encounter [2] - 76:25, 78:1 encourage [2] - 18:21, 34:25 encouraged [2] - 34:1, 36:6 end [6] - 21:25, 47:6, 74:18, 101:6, 106:19, 112:24 ENFORCEMENT[1] -1:16 engaged [3] - 14:3, 71:1, 111:2 **ENGINEER** [1] - 1:15 engineer [8] - 4:22, 52:20, 62:18, 64:5, 67:2, 70:11, 71:1, 84:4 engineer's [3] - 44:6, 44:16, 62:22 engineering [7] - 9:2, 9:11, 9:12, 45:9, 52:6, 72:5, 94:7 Englebaugh [11] -40:17, 41:1, 41:23, 56:6, 56:9, 69:15, 70:6, 70:13, 74:13, 75:3. 93:8 ENGLEBAUGH [1] -2:5 Englebaugh's [1] -73:16 enhanced [1] - 14:1 enjoy [2] - 35:8, 36:1 enjoyment[1] - 34:25 enlisted [1] - 62:17 ensure [2] - 13:15, 14:2 ensuring [1] - 13:11

74:22, 76:8, 102:23,

108:6 entering [3] - 102:15, 103:15, 116:23 enters [1] - 75:25 entertain [6] - 29:8, 37:21, 69:3, 71:11, 111:9, 119:9 entertainment[1] -35:22 entire [5] - 17:15, 51:23, 76:15, 80:25, 97:5 entitled [4] - 73:12, 73:17, 74:12, 87:1 entity [3] - 13:2, 58:24, 102:8 entrance [5] - 46:4, 46:15, 103:1, 103:2, 113:12 entrances [2] -102:17, 103:13 entryway [3] - 103:18, 107:20, 115:14 entryways [1] - 115:13 environment[1] - 14:4 Environmental [1] -4:1 envision [5] - 13:7, 38:25, 39:8, 113:17, 114:11 equally [1] - 7:8 equipment [8] - 52:8, 52:12, 52:14, 53:6, 61:17, 61:19, 68:11, 93:2 erosion [1] - 86:17 ESQ [2] - 1:18, 1:21 essential [1] - 43:3 essentially [2] - 25:8, 108:7 evening [24] - 4:5, 4:6, 4:10, 4:17, 6:9, 9:9, 9:22, 10:1, 11:8, 12:7, 29:19, 30:16, 42:21, 43:19, 43:21, 69:15, 69:16, 94:11, 111:17, 111:18, 115:20, 115:25, 116:18, 117:12 events [1] - 15:16 eventually [1] - 80:19 evidence [2] - 22:9, 22:21 exact[1] - 96:10 exactly [9] - 31:19, 54:2, 82:11, 82:25, 101:5, 101:18, 101:21, 107:13, 116:3

EXAMINATION [7] -

11:3, 29:18, 38:15, 41:4, 69:14, 72:11, 111:16 example [1] - 25:23 exceed [3] - 18:18, 69:20, 70:1 exceedance[1] -118:16 exceeded [1] - 118:15 exceeding [1] - 79:14 except [2] - 93:2, 96:12 exception [1] - 74:1 excuse [2] - 38:13, 108:13 exercises [1] - 39:17 exhaust [2] - 62:11, 62:12 exhibit [5] - 22:21, 42:9, 48:17, 53:8, 53:23 exhibits [1] - 4:14 existing [9] - 73:12, 73:17, 73:18, 74:13, 81:14, 82:1, 104:15, 117:22 exit [6] - 25:9, 25:12, 25:14, 26:3, 26:7, 26:12 exits [1] - 76:16 expect [2] - 19:5, 33:16 expecting [1] - 105:24 experience [22] -11:19, 12:3, 15:3, 15:21, 19:18, 28:7, 29:25, 32:7, 32:12, 34:5, 34:9, 34:24, 64:10, 65:19, 76:9, 76:10, 76:11, 79:20, 85:6, 86:11, 97:9, 106:23 expert [3] - 12:1, 41:23, 97:4 EXPIRES [1] - 121:18 extended [1] - 33:10 extends [1] - 74:15 extent [2] - 7:6, 39:16 exterior [2] - 109:11, 109:13 extra [3] - 74:25, 75:18, 85:23 extreme [1] - 76:22

F

facade [3] - 49:4, 49:14, 56:23 face (8) - 44:7, 50:3, 76:3, 77:6, 77:10,

77:19, 77:20, 80:10 faces [3] - 45:25, 48:22, 56:24 facilities [18] - 11:21, 19:13, 24:23, 26:25, 27:3, 27:9, 29:21, 34:5, 46:23, 96:14, 97:12, 97:14, 97:17, 98:5, 99:16, 99:25, 102:7, 106:22 facility [52] - 13:17, 14:9, 15:2, 16:1, 19:21, 21:10, 21:11, 24:20, 32:7, 33:3, 33:7, 33:12, 33:17, 34:1, 34:6, 34:21, 35:1, 35:10, 35:14, 35:16, 35:24, 36:8, 36:11, 36:13, 73:20, 73:23, 74:4, 74:5, 76:15, 76:20, 78:23, 84:11, 85:5, 85:25, 86:15, 94:14, 94:25, 95:1, 95:3, 97:2, 97:25, 102:7, 106:21, 114:11, 114:19, 115:2, 115:7, 116:23, 117:18, 118:9, 119:1 facing [3] - 44:5, 45:14, 77:4 fact [12] - 7:19, 9:4, 9:19, 13:1, 13:2, 25:4, 42:21, 60:5, 71:5, 75:8, 88:13, 110:4 factor [10] - 31:24, 32:8, 33:2, 33:5, 33:6, 34:4, 34:8, 89:8, 90:13, 90:16 fail [1] - 23:9 failed [3] - 108:17, 110:20, 110:21 failures [1] - 98:5 fair (9) - 18:18, 30:22, 31:23, 32:20, 33:25, 77:18, 85:2, 85:8, 113:24 fall [1] - 96:17 familiar [7] - 41:19, 42:14, 42:17, 72:21, 80:15, 87:5, 106:22 familiarity [1] - 94:20 familiarize [1] - 12:22 families [1] - 36:3 family [3] - 15:14, 28:7, 34:3 fan [1] - 62:11 fans [1] - 62:12 far [4] - 20:6, 56:15,

62:21, 88:19 FAR [1] - 96:5 fashion [1] - 80:24 Father's [1] - 99:9 favor [6] - 29:14, 38:2, 69:9, 71:16, 111:13, 119:14 feature [2] - 50:15, 79:8 features [2] - 57:3, 57:9 fed [1] - 28:9 FedEx [5] - 104:24, 105:12, 105:18, 106:17, 107:6 feet [31] - 46:20, 51:9, 52:24, 60:5, 60:7, 60:15, 65:2, 65:4, 66:17, 75:6, 78:18, 80:5, 84:19, 86:3, 87:15, 91:17, 91:18, 91:20, 91:21, 91:23, 92:1, 92:13, 92:14, 93:14, 93:17, 96:1, 107:2, 107:3, 108:13, 108:21 felt [1] - 103:10 fence [2] - 108:23, 109:11 fenced [2] - 108:2, 108:23 FETTE [1] - 1:16 Fette [1] - 3:8 few [9] - 19:14, 29:19, 89:14, 92:5, 92:8, 97:12, 98:5, 98:22, 109:15 fiber [2] - 55:12, 55:15 field [2] - 12:1, 41:24 figure [1] - 89:19 fill [9] - 20:9, 89:6, 89:11, 89:24, 90:2, 90:11, 90:12, 90:19, 104:9 filled [1] - 114:21 final [6] - 65:14, 67:10, 67:18, 67:21, 67:22, 67:23 financially [1] - 121:10 fine [4] - 6:15, 6:24, 10:19, 70:20 finer[1] - 90:24 finger [1] - 96:3 finished [4] - 52:19, 70:7, 70:15, 93:9 fire [6] - 76:14, 87:3, 87:4, 87:5, 87:8, 87:12

Fire [4] - 44:13, 46:1,

50:9, 97:23

firm [3] - 4:8, 6:10, 41.17 first [10] - 6:17, 20:8, 21:15, 40:25, 43:22, 59:20, 76:25, 87:11, 106:13 firsthand [1] - 28:7 Fitness [1] - 113:4 five [11] - 26:17, 26:20, 34:9, 38:6, 39:23, 59:15, 88:8, 95:9, 96:15, 96:19, 102:5 fix [1] - 88:1 fixture [1] - 83:11 fixtures [4] - 82:17, 82:19, 83:3, 83:7 flag [2] - 82:23, 82:24 flat [6] - 52:11, 53:6, 60:4, 60:21, 84:13, 92:22 flip [3] - 44:16, 57:21, 103:18 flipped [3] - 45:23, 77:10, 92:7 flipping [2] - 43:3, 103:9 floor [17] - 14:23, 46:12, 46:13, 46:15, 47:10, 47:15, 47:16, 47:19, 48:9, 50:19, 52:19, 64:25, 68:19, 70:7, 70:15, 92:10, 93:9 floors [2] - 59:21, 102:20 flopping [1] - 57:21 flow [2] - 79:7, 80:23 flowing [1] - 80:20 fob [2] - 25:11, 26:6 fobs [1] - 102:18 focus [2] - 48:24, 82:17 focused [1] - 103:17 folding [1] - 65:8 follow [3] - 19:11, 43:14, 114:22 follow-up [1] - 19:11 followed [1] - 82:2 following [2] - 5:5, 6:19 follows [1] - 8:13 food [5] - 16:9, 16:10, 16:13, 78:17, 104:23 foot [8] - 60:4, 70:1, 75:3, 84:1, 84:6, 88:9, 88:16, 107:5 footprint [1] - 89:16

forced [1] - 57:11

foregoing [1] - 121:2

formal [1] - 95:13 forth [1] - 121:5 forthcoming [1] -70:21 forward [4] - 5:19, 6:8, 9:24, 24:17 foundation [2] - 85:9, 92:21 foundations [3] -89:8, 89:14, 90:14 four [8] - 59:15, 75:20, 76:23, 82:19, 83:7, 96:15, 103:22, 104:1 fourth [1] - 83:17 FRANK [1] - 1:10 frankly [1] - 65:10 frat[1] - 38:17 free [1] - 99:19 friends [1] - 36:3 fringe [1] - 81:5 front [34] - 12:15, 46:4, 48:5, 48:6, 48:21, 48:25, 51:21, 53:4, 53:20, 54:12, 54:13, 63:8, 66:13, 74:24, 75:21, 80:4, 80:24, 82:22, 87:18, 91:18, 101:10, 105:21, 105:25, 106:13, 106:19, 107:2, 107:18, 108:19, 113:10, 114:13, 114:18, 114:21, 116:12 full [9] - 14:14, 14:15, 19:6, 19:7, 19:9, 40:23, 72:2, 74:17, 88:14 fully [2] - 32:5, 36:23 functional [1] - 68:21 functionally [1] - 65:7 functions (2) - 5:11, 47:21 FURTHER [1] - 121:6 furthest [1] - 100:24 future [1] - 94:6

G

gable [1] - 55:18 gabled [1] - 60:6 gables [3] - 49:8, 56:14, 57:6 game [1] - 36:3 games [1] - 36:4 garbage [5] - 87:21, 105:3, 113:14, 114:2, 114:23 general [9] - 13:7, 48:24, 51:24, 78:24.

83:25, 84:12, 88:10, 90:25, 99:2 generally [3] - 7:14, 77:5, 78:11 generate [1] - 38:22 generated [1] - 62:12 generation [3] - 95:16, 95:22, 96:9 generations [1] -96:22 generator [7] - 62:24, 63:1, 78:6, 97:1, 97:4, 97:8, 97:19 generators [1] - 97:15 geometry [1] - 54:10 GHASSALI[5] - 1:12, 3:10, 18:4, 20:22, 21:21 Ghassali [3] - 3:9, 18:3, 20:21 Gianni's [1] - 38:7 giant [2] - 85:21, 86:7 given [6] - 7:19, 13:21, 33:4, 71:23, 95:5, 117:17 glare [4] - 77:12, 77:23, 85:24, 117:25 God [3] - 10:16, 40:21, 71:24 government [1] - 23:7 governmental [1] -22:24 grabbing [1] - 101:23 grade [9] - 52:22, 60:5, 84:8, 84:22, 92:24, 93:16, 104:6, 104:7, 104:8 grading [2] - 79:1, 80:14 grain [1] - 55:22 grandiose [1] - 118:18 grass [2] - 109:7, 112:19 gravel [8] - 79:9, 79:13, 79:18, 79:21, 86:10, 118:8, 118:13, 118:20 greater [1] - 56:13 green [5] - 37:3, 37:6, 85:15, 85:21, 86:7 Green [3] - 19:2, 20:18, 68:6 GREEN [11] - 1:15, 10:19, 19:3, 19:8, 19:11, 20:20, 68:9, 68:15, 68:18, 68:21, 68:24 grid (1) - 89:6

grooming [1] - 13:15

ground [7] - 46:12,

46:14, 50:19, 64:25, 92:20, 93:5, 93:12 group [1] - 92:6 quess [13] - 19:11, 36:18, 36:23, 54:25, 59:19, 60:2, 68:15, 98:4, 98:19, 108:19, 112:20, 115:23, 119:18 guessed [1] - 97:8 guesstimate [1] -69:20 guests [2] - 114:10, 116:12 guys [1] - 66:23

Н

Hackensack[1] - 1:22 Hahn [2] - 9:17, 18:20 half [3] - 18:16, 60:13, 92:24 hallway [1] - 98:1 hallways [1] - 103:15 Hamilton [5] - 27:11, 27:12, 27:13, 27:15, 27:20 hand [13] - 10:13, 10:22, 40:18, 45:25, 47:18, 49:24, 51:19, 53:1, 55:8, 65:1, 71:22, 82:18, 85:15 handicapped [1] -58:22 handle [2] - 59:10, 96:14 handled [3] - 52:8, 59:3, 59:5 handler [1] - 59:24 hard [1] - 81:20 hatch [1] - 68:13 hatched [2] - 78:18, 106:8 hate [1] - 5:15 head [4] - 15:24, 74:23, 75:11, 78:12 heading [1] - 77:14 headlight [2] - 77:12, 85:24 headlights [1] - 117:3 heads [1] - 113:5 health [1] - 13:16 hear [4] - 12:7, 94:7, 118:7 heard [11] - 4:17, 9:6, 34:19, 68:7, 78:15, 95:23, 101:2, 101:13, 104:23, 117:11 hearing [9] - 3:22,

5:14, 6:14, 8:13, 9:2, 22:9, 29:8, 37:21, 119:8 hearings [1] - 4:11 heat [1] - 97:25 heating [2] - 59:3, 59:5 heavier[1] - 88:12 heavily [2] - 81:5, 118:21 heavy [2] - 84:10, 86:14 height [28] - 40:12, 52:18, 52:25, 60:2,

60:4, 60:12, 60:14, 61:25, 66:16, 67:5, 69:18, 69:20, 70:9, 70:10, 70:12, 70:14, 73:1, 75:4, 86:1, 90:22, 91:3, 91:5, 92:13, 92:14, 92:16, 93:5, 93:19 held [2] - 26:8, 108:6 help [10] - 10:15,

19:15, 24:16, 31:25, 40:20, 44:1, 49:6, 49:13, 71:24, 119:1 helped [1] - 85:1 helps [2] - 54:9, 85:7 herein [1] - 121:5 hide [1] - 109:16 hides [1] - 52:13 high [3] - 61:2, 80:16,

110:15 higher [3] - 60:22, 60:24, 110:23 highest [3] - 92:22, 93:15, 108:12 highly [1] - 8:8

himself [1] - 40:3 hinged [1] - 105:5 HIPOLIT [36] - 1:15, 10:9, 10:23, 11:1, 18:7, 18:13, 18:24,

19:21, 20:6, 20:12, 20:15, 22:13, 40:6, 66:10, 66:12, 66:15, 66:18, 66:23, 67:5, 67:8, 67:17, 67:20, 67:25, 68:5, 95:17, 95:21, 96:7, 97:11, 98:6, 99:9, 109:25, 110:2, 110:9,

110:25, 112:18, 113:1 Hipolit [6] - 18:6, 30:1, 40:5, 66:11, 68:4,

110:1 Hipolit's [1] - 35:12 hit [3] - 80:19, 117:8 hold [3] - 65:8, 86:23, 108:5 holding [1] - 99:4

holidays [6] - 96:12, 96:17, 96:19, 98:16, 99:22, 120:4 home [5] - 7:6, 7:8, 7:23, 10:23, 13:13

homes [3] - 45:16, 51:17, 56:11 hopefully [3] - 21:24,

21:25, 36:22 hopes [1] - 54:12 horizontal [3] - 49:11, 49:15, 55:16 horizontally [1] -

55:18 hour [5] - 30:18, 30:19, 33:18, 94:1, 99:3

hourly [1] - 24:22 hours [3] - 17:15, 30:4, 116:19 house [1] - 43:4 housed [1] - 32:9

housing [1] - 11:10 hum [3] - 59:1, 66:14, 67:7

hundred [5] - 62:16, 106:10, 108:19, 108:20, 110:22

hypothetically [1] -116:5

impervious [9] -

1 I.T [1] - 43:13 independence [1] ld [7] - 2:15, 2:16, 13:11 2:18, 2:19, 2:21, 2:22, 2:24 indicated [3] - 9:17, idea [1] - 62:11 identifier[1] - 45:7 identify [2] - 5:20, 22:2 identifying [1] - 21:8 illuminate [3] - 82:22, 83:15, 83:24 74:25, 95:6 illumination (6) individuals [1] - 6:13 80:12, 83:5, 83:16, 83:22, 84:1, 84:21 illustrate [1] - 54:2 35:17, 52:21 illustrated [1] - 68:16 inlet [1] - 111:7 image [1] - 53:25 imaginary[1] - 45:19 Impact [1] - 4:1 impact [5] - 42:18, 54:1, 54:6 84:9, 94:17, 94:25, inspired [1] - 53:25 95:12 impactful [1] - 7:23

79:14, 97:5, 102:4, 118:4, 118:10, 118:11, 118:14, 118:22, 118:24 implying [1] - 102:1 import [1] - 89:11 important [5] - 85:13, 87:2, 87:7, 88:3, 91:9 improvement[1] -82:13

improving [1] - 81:9 inaccurate[1] - 64:8 INC [1] - 1:3 incentives [1] - 18:21

inch [5] - 52:24, 75:4, 88:10, 93:14, 112:23 inches [4] - 46:20,

66:17, 88:6, 88:8 inclined [1] - 94:3 include [6] - 6:13,

13:14, 32:15, 35:3, 84:7, 116:7

included [2] - 83:18, 93:2 including [1] - 11:21

inclusive [1] - 93:1 incoming [2] - 30:21,

31:6 inconsistency [1] -

80:7 incorporated [1] -88:22

increase [1] - 118:23 incredibly [1] - 65:1 incumbent [1] - 120:9

indicate [1] - 73:7

18:20, 69:17 indicates [1] - 95:6 indication [1] - 32:2

indicative [1] - 81:25 individual [6] - 7:10,

7:20, 7:23, 68:23,

indulgence [1] - 38:12 information [2] -

inlets [1] - 81:20 inside [1] - 61:20

inspiration [3] - 53:24,

installation [1] - 86:1 installed [1] - 86:7

instance [1] - 113:14

instincts [1] - 62:19 intend [2] - 68:10, 93:22

interest [4] - 4:25, 49:13, 56:13, 79:10 interested [1] - 121:10 interesting [6] - 49:6,

52:2, 54:10, 56:15, 56:18, 57:9

interpretation [1] -84:12

interrupting [1] - 70:3 intimate [1] - 13:23 involved [4] - 29:22, 29:23, 30:2, 97:11 irrelevant[1] - 20:7 Island [2] - 27:18,

27:21 issue [8] - 22:5, 22:23, 23:19, 73:2, 87:7,

111:5, 111:21, 117:20 issues [5] - 7:22, 8:1,

9:4, 9:16, 117:2 item [1] - 44:4 items [3] - 9:23, 42:8, 67:14

itself [4] - 36:12, 37:13, 63:6, 63:13

J

Jersey [9] - 1:9, 1:19, 1:22, 27:9, 27:11, 41:8, 42:1, 98:7, 109:5 Jewish [1] - 96:17 JIMMY [1] - 1:11

jitney [1] - 100:20 jockey [1] - 87:22 JOHN [3] - 1:9, 1:10, 1:16

Johnson [2] - 10:2, 11:8

JOHNSON [1] - 2:3 judgment [1] - 103:7

K

keep [6] - 5:21, 49:5, 49:13, 79:21, 83:6, 108:24 keg [1] - 38:18 kept [2] - 14:3, 52:2 Kettering [1] - 63:21 key [8] - 25:11, 26:6, 44:4, 49:24, 50:12, 51:18, 102:18 Kidde [3] - 44:13, 45:25, 50:9

kids [1] - 10:25 kill [1] - 104:9 kind [19] - 5:23, 30:7, 30:9, 46:16, 47:4, 57:2, 75:13, 75:22, 76:8, 77:5, 79:17, 79:23, 81:4, 82:6, 87:14, 88:7, 89:18, 101:20, 117:25 kindly [1] - 6:7 kitchen [4] - 58:20, 58:24, 62:10, 62:20 knowledge [1] - 63:7 known [1] - 26:23 knows [2] - 43:23, 107:13

L

L2A [5] - 2:18, 2:19, 8:22, 8:24, 72:12 labeled [9] - 45:11, 46:9, 51:13, 52:3, 53:12, 53:24, 54:18, 56:10, 87:3 Lake [2] - 21:10, 21:11 land [5] - 22:23, 23:1, 23:3, 42:1, 79:7 landscape [3] - 84:25, 88:18, 117:21 landscaped [5] - 81:5, 86:9, 108:3, 112:8, 118:21 landscaping [17] -54:12, 79:22, 80:2, 84:8, 84:10, 84:25, 85:7, 85:12, 85:16, 86:4, 86:15, 88:19, 88:20, 109:7. 109:10, 109:13, 112:17 large [4] - 46:17, 89:15, 105:23, 118:18 larger (3) - 66:16, 105:4, 105:6 largest[1] - 103:1 last [20] - 6:14, 8:13, 8:18, 8:23, 8:24, 9:2, 9:11, 9:16, 9:25, 13:18, 19:4, 20:23, 31:1, 32:1, 40:24, 40:25, 42:24, 45:1, 45:10, 45:21 Last [3] - 2:15, 2:18, 2:20 lastly[1] - 54:7 late [3] - 94:2, 99:3, 111:18

lawn [1] - 88:18

lavout [4] - 12:23. 42:19, 56:14, 78:24 layouts [1] - 67:12 leaders [1] - 81:21 least [6] - 30:2, 65:25, 76:12, 111:1, 111:17, 115:9 leave [6] - 14:19, 66:25, 73:6, 78:22, 87:17, 119:20 leaves [1] - 117:23 leaving [1] - 31:10 left [14] - 37:3, 46:13, 47:9, 48:8, 52:10, 53:21, 54:4, 76:1, 78:22, 82:20, 82:21, 85:15, 97:4 left-hand [1] - 85:15 leftover[1] - 104:12 leisure [3] - 35:23, 36:19, 37:2 length [1] - 108:7 less [11] - 26:21, 32:10, 32:19, 35:14, 35:16, 36:11, 57:19, 66:15, 91:16, 91:21, 93:20 Letter [1] - 83:20 letters [9] - 49:5, 52:6, 52:7, 52:16, 79:10, 93:23, 94:3, 94:6, 100:4 level [6] - 11:12, 23:23, 23:25, 48:7, 49:9, 50:8 levels [4] - 14:9, 14:10, 84:2 LICENSE [1] - 121:18 licensed [2] - 19:10, 41:7 lie [1] - 56:25 life (2) - 33:7, 36:7 Lifetime [1] - 113:4 lifted [1] - 89:3 light [13] - 47:25, 80:10, 80:11, 82:17, 82:25, 83:1, 83:10, 83:17, 84:15, 97:25, 117:16 lighter [3] - 46:21, 48:15, 55:14 lighting [3] - 82:16, 84:12, 84:24 lights [3] - 82:21, 106:19, 117:13 likelihood [3] - 15:1, 15:6, 33:16

likely [3] - 16:11,

limit [3] - 79:6, 79:14,

38:22, 115:3

118:14 limitation [1] - 69:21 line [12] - 43:5, 43:25, 49:7, 51:6, 52:22, 71:6, 80:5, 84:21, 110:6, 110:11, 111:4, 112:23 lines [2] - 59:10, 84:5 LINTNER [20] - 1:12, 3:12, 17:25, 58:14, 58:22, 58:24, 59:2, 59:12, 59:19, 60:1, 60:10, 60:19, 61:3, 61:11, 61:14, 61:16, 61:21, 62:1, 62:4, 100:9 Lintner [4] - 3:11, 17:24, 58:13, 100:8 listed [1] - 60:12 listen [1] - 64:2 literally [1] - 107:8 litigate [1] - 23:12 live [1] - 32:4 lives [1] - 32:10 living [24] - 7:20, 9:19, 11:7, 11:10, 11:20, 12:1, 13:25, 15:6, 15:7, 19:14, 20:1, 20:4, 20:7, 25:22, 25:25, 27:5, 32:3, 32:13, 58:15, 58:21, 85:4, 91:14, 101:24, 118:9 Living [2] - 11:9, 11:17 Livingston [2] - 82:3, 82:11 LLC [1] - 1:17 load [1] - 78:15 loading [7] - 9:7, 78:3, 78:16, 103:2, 105:8, 106:8, 107:1 located [5] - 36:13, 45:24, 48:12, 80:4, 80:9 location [5] - 38:18, 39:18, 51:19, 105:20, 116:19 locations [2] - 62:24, 83:13 locked [1] - 25:8 logically [2] - 32:24, 34:11 longest [1] - 76:21 look [21] - 21:5, 22:1, 40:10, 46:14, 47:18, 49:23, 50:11, 50:24, 51:18, 51:20, 53:19, 60:20, 61:6, 61:12, 89:5, 94:13, 95:11,

96:15, 105:17, 110:17, 111:7 looked [7] - 45:15, 61:5, 88:4, 88:6, 88:12, 102:5, 118:17 looking [19] - 14:16, 15:8, 20:17, 20:25, 46:8, 47:9, 49:9, 49:13, 49:17, 50:19, 51:12, 52:24, 61:21, 62:21, 62:22, 63:22, 76:22, 84:16, 89:25 looks [1] - 82:10 loop [1] - 107:21 Lorraine [1] - 119:20 lose [1] - 103:11 lost [1] - 103:19 LOT [1] - 1:3 loud [3] - 10:8, 38:17, 43:20 lounge [4] - 64:25, 65:3, 65:18, 65:23 love [1] - 5:15 low [10] - 15:6, 77:22, 94:19, 94:21, 95:24, 96:9, 96:10, 96:12, 100:1, 100:2 lower [8] - 44:11, 48:20, 48:24, 49:9, 50:8, 55:7, 82:18, 108:15 lowest [2] - 79:2, 108:11 Lynn [1] - 1:24 LYNN [1] - 121:17

M

MAGGIE [1] - 1:13 main [7] - 37:13, 46:4, 46:15, 46:24, 47:19, 97:16, 98:1 maintain [1] - 14:23 maintained [1] - 25:2 Major[1] - 1:5 major (1) - 3:25 majority [1] - 97:20 manage [1] - 27:5 managed [2] - 13:20, 27:1 management [4] - 9:3, 9:16, 9:18, 13:15 Management[1] -109:6 manages [1] - 27:2 maneuvering [1] -87:18 manner [1] - 113:22 Margarita (1) - 119:20 margin [1] - 18:19

Marie [1] - 10:5 MARIKA[1] - 2:3 Marika [9] - 10:1, 10:6, 11:4, 11:8, 12:1, 12:21, 16:19, 16:22, 38:16 mark [9] - 4:13, 8:11, 8:17, 42:21, 45:3, 45:6, 53:11, 54:19, 54:25 marked [7] - 22:9, 22:21, 42:9, 44:19, 55:6, 83:19, 106:5 marking [1] - 54:21 markings [3] - 8:13, 9:9, 42:9 marquee [1] - 63:9 Maryland [1] - 27:23 massage [1] - 65:15 match [1] - 82:1 matches [1] - 31:9 material [2] - 55:5, 73:9 materials [5] - 8:10, 49:9, 51:25, 54:9, 54:22 math [1] - 31:14 matter [1] - 26:6 mature [1] - 85:16 max [1] - 30:19 maximum [8] - 30:20, 30:21, 30:25, 31:1, 60:4, 69:18, 92:3, 92:10 Mayor [6] - 3:9, 6:10, 18:3, 20:21, 40:2, 40:7 MAYOR [5] - 1:12, 3:10, 18:4, 20:22, 21:21 mean [9] - 24:7, 26:18, 34:8, 63:2, 65:9, 95:17, 95:18, 107:8, 116:6 meant [1] - 21:4 measured [3] - 70:8, 70:15, 71:6 measures [1] - 70:9 mechanical (11) -52:8, 52:12, 52:14, 53:6, 57:8, 57:12, 62:18, 64:7, 64:11, 71:1, 78:2 mechanicals [2] -62:9, 71:4 medical [2] - 15:16, 73:19 medication [1] - 13:15 meet [2] - 14:22, 71:5

meeting [12] - 5:7,

6:17, 20:23, 29:9, 37:22, 69:4, 71:12, 94:5, 111:9, 119:9, 119:22, 120:1 meetings [1] - 5:1 member [4] - 4:8, 26:11, 28:7, 28:15 Member [1] - 29:7 Members [7] - 5:4, 5:11, 6:10, 28:1, 58:1, 69:2, 94:3 members [11] - 4:7, 4:24, 7:3, 7:7, 7:10, 9:5, 14:19, 15:14, 18:7, 28:6, 34:3 membership [1] - 6:22 Memo [1] - 2:16 memo [1] - 8:19 memory [28] - 11:10, 13:17, 13:22, 13:24, 14:6, 15:4, 19:22, 19:23, 19:24, 20:7, 20:14, 24:19, 24:21, 25:7, 25:14, 25:23, 25:24, 26:24, 27:6, 28:5, 28:6, 28:13, 28:16, 29:1, 35:3, 48:9, 48:11, 85:4 mentioned [8] - 17:14, 30:6, 32:12, 62:23, 76:16, 95:9, 105:15, 116:2 Mercedes [2] - 1:8, 112:24 Michael [1] - 72:3 MICHAEL [2] - 1:12, 2:8 microphone [1] - 10:8 mid [1] - 98:6 middle [1] - 55:13 midnight [1] - 33:18 midpoint [1] - 52:19 might [23] - 24:16, 29:20, 30:14, 32:3, 32:9, 32:21, 33:4, 33:11, 34:6, 34:9, 35:23, 40:12, 42:18, 56:21, 66:21, 80:1, 82:4, 82:23, 86:12, 88:9, 101:22, 102:21, 115:19 Mike [6] - 4:22, 81:13, 86:1, 86:20, 89:22, 110:2 mike [1] - 43:16 mind [3] - 5:21, 99:4, 100:4 minimal [1] - 84:17 minimum [3] - 18:18, 91:13, 91:17

Minno [12] - 2:15, 2:16, 2:22, 8:17, 8:19, 40:17, 41:15, 42:10, 46:9, 53:14, 54:18, 55:5 minute [7] - 26:17, 26:20, 38:6, 39:23, 50:14, 75:18, 82:18 minutes [9] - 26:17, 26:20, 38:12, 101:18, 107:8. 107:9, 116:3 Miss [9] - 3:13, 3:15, 17:3, 19:2, 20:18, 29:13, 68:6, 69:7, 111:12 miss [1] - 119:12 MISS [2] - 3:14, 3:16 missed [1] - 91:8 mix [1] - 67:14 mixed [1] - 85:22 mobility [1] - 39:17 model [1] - 84:7 modeled [1] - 87:8 mon [1] - 84:20 MONTVALE [1] - 1:1 Montvale [6] - 1:9, 1:19, 23:6, 42:18, 72:22, 87:5 monument [3] - 80:4, 80:6, 80:9 morning [1] - 30:14 most [12] - 18:14, 19:21, 34:11, 39:8, 46:22, 92:25, 98:21, 105:9, 105:19, 115:15, 116:19, 116:24 Mother's [2] - 99:8, 99:11 mother's [1] - 99:9 motion [6] - 29:9, 37:21, 69:3, 71:11, 111:9, 119:9 mounted [3] - 59:17, 68:10, 83:3 move [23] - 9:7, 20:25, 29:10, 37:23, 47:14, 51:3, 53:8, 69:5, 71:13, 74:8, 75:15, 80:13, 82:15, 84:24, 88:2, 89:1, 90:1, 90:3, 102:11, 103:18, 107:9, 111:10, 119:11 moved [1] - 62:23 movement [3] - 74:17, 75:23, 89:1 Moving (1) - 1:5

moving [5] - 3:25,

24:16, 86:20, 103:10, 118:1 MR [183] - 2:3, 2:4, 2:6, 2:7, 2:8, 2:9, 3:4, 3:7, 3:12, 3:18, 4:6, 4:18, 6:6, 6:9, 6:24, 7:5, 7:14, 7:17, 8:2, 8:5, 8:8, 8:15, 8:16, 10:3, 10:5, 10:7, 10:9, 10:11, 10:12, 10:20, 10:21, 10:23, 10:24, 11:1, 11:3, 11:25, 12:4, 12:10, 12:13, 12:18, 16:18, 16:25, 17:7, 17:25, 18:7, 18:11, 18:13, 18:17, 18:24, 19:21, 20:6, 20:12, 20:13, 20:15, 20:16, 21:7, 21:23, 22:5, 22:13, 22:15, 22:18, 22:20, 22:22, 23:4, 23:10, 23:12, 23:18, 23:19, 23:20, 23:24, 24:1, 29:17, 29:18, 37:15, 37:23, 37:24, 38:11, 38:15, 39:20, 40:2, 40:6, 40:11, 40:12, 40:15, 40:18, 40:23, 41:2, 41:4, 41:22, 41:25, 42:3, 44:18, 44:20, 44:23, 54:25, 55:4, 56:5, 58:3, 58:14, 58:22, 58:24, 59:2, 59:12, 59:16, 59:19, 59:22, 60:1, 60:10, 60:19, 61:3, 61:11, 61:14, 61:16, 61:21, 62:1, 62:4, 62:7, 62:21, 63:4, 63:12, 63:16, 66:7, 66:10, 66:12, 66:15, 66:18, 66:23, 67:1, 67:5, 67:7, 67:8, 67:17, 67:19, 67:20, 67:22, 67:24, 67:25, 68:2, 68:5, 69:6, 69:12, 69:14, 70:2, 70:17, 70:20, 71:3, 71:8, 71:13, 71:20, 71:21, 72:1, 72:4, 72:11, 93:21, 95:17, 95:21, 96:7, 97:11, 98:6, 99:9, 100:9, 100:13, 100:19, 101:2, 101:5, 101:8, 102:22, 103:3, 103:6, 103:20, 104:3, 104:18, 109:25, 110:2,

110:9, 110:25, 111:10, 111:15, 111:16, 112:18, 113:1, 119:5, 120:14 MS [36] - 10:19, 17:4, 17:23, 19:3, 19:8, 19:11, 20:20, 28:3, 28:5, 28:15, 28:18, 28:21, 29:3, 29:11, 58:11, 63:19, 63:24, 64:3, 64:6, 64:17, 64:20, 64:24, 65:6, 65:17, 65:24, 66:3, 67:23, 68:9, 68:15, 68:18, 68:21, 68:24, 69:5, 98:12, 100:16, 119:11 multiple [3] - 75:8, 115:8, 115:13 municipal [2] - 23:7, 67:3 MY [1] - 121:18

N

name [9] - 6:8, 9:25, 22:20, 40:24, 40:25, 63:15, 72:2 narrowist[1] - 107:3 naturally [1] - 10:8 nature [4] - 24:21, 57:17, 95:22, 117:17 nearing [1] - 21:25 necessarily [1] - 52:17 necessary [1] - 65:21 necessity [1] - 109:9 need [16] - 10:7, 23:22, 24:8, 28:7, 28:8, 28:9, 40:12, 63:19, 67:20, 67:22, 87:22, 89:12, 89:21, 97:17 needed [1] - 101:20 needs [7] - 14:22, 16:2, 22:24, 29:4, 30:5, 30:10, 74:25 neglected [1] - 56:17 neighborhood [4] -57:22, 62:14, 72:18, 105:17 neighboring [1] - 7:3 neighbors [4] - 6:3, 39:1, 57:2, 81:11 neighbors' [1] - 9:14 Nest [26] - 1:23, 6:12, 44:12, 45:16, 51:17, 56:11, 57:1, 70:24, 73:23, 74:4, 77:8, 77:11, 77:20, 77:21, 81:11, 84:11, 91:25,

113:25, 114:7, 115:2, 115:16, 116:19, 116:24, 117:8 never[1] - 11:1 New [11] - 1:9, 1:19, 1:22, 27:9, 27:11, 27:16, 27:18, 41:8, 42:1, 98:7, 109:5 new [3] - 9:9, 21:5, 106:18 next [13] - 8:15, 38:5, 38:9, 44:16, 47:14, 48:17, 50:5, 52:3, 53:8, 71:19, 83:4, 101:25, 112:1 nice [4] - 10:21, 35:8, 36:1, 54:13 NO [1] - 121:18 nobody [1] - 24:3 noise [7] - 38:22. 62:11, 63:1, 70:23, 71:5, 117:2, 117:17 non [3] - 16:4, 16:7, 22:22 non-emergency [2] -16:4, 16:7 none [3] - 29:8, 37:21, 119:8 north [7] - 44:4, 45:14, 74:18, 76:4, 78:7, 78:20, 80:23 northeast [1] - 79:2 note [2] - 44:4, 52:15 nothing [6] - 37:15, 63:12, 71:8, 112:18, 118:10, 119:5 notice [5] - 76:12, 101:5, 103:21, 120:6, 120:7 noticeable [1] - 84:6 noticed [2] - 62:24, 92:11 notified [1] - 26:1 November [15] - 1:7, 8:18, 8:21, 8:23, 8:25, 46:10, 47:16, 48:19, 50:6, 51:13, 52:4, 53:17, 54:18, 88:4, 88:9 number [16] - 6:3, 19:3, 20:16, 31:9, 33:11, 42:8, 76:16, 85:2, 85:8, 93:6, 93:12, 94:15, 94:20, 94:25, 95:3, 96:10 numbers [4] - 33:22, 34:16, 93:14, 95:11

nurses [2] - 33:11,

112:4, 112:7,

0

O'NEILL [19] - 1:13, 3:14, 17:4, 29:11, 63:19, 63:24, 64:3, 64:6, 64:17, 64:20, 64:24, 65:6, 65:17, 65:24, 66:3, 67:23, 69:5, 100:16, 119:11 O'Neill [8] - 3:13, 17:3, 29:13, 63:18, 69:7, 71:15, 100:15, 119:12 O-4[1] - 91:13 O-5[1] - 61:5 objection [7] - 7:2, 7:16, 7:18, 12:4, 12:9, 12:10, 12:13 Objectors [1] - 1:23 obligations [1] - 24:9 obviously [2] - 18:12, 23:21 occupied [2] - 19:10, 36:23 occur [6] - 16:13, 39:9, 39:18, 56:2, 105:24, 115:19 occurrence [1] - 100:3 occurs [1] - 14:18 October [1] - 4:11 odd [1] - 65:1 odd-shaped [1] - 65:1 OF [2] - 1:1, 1:2 off-site[1] - 81:10 off-white [1] - 55:15 offer [1] - 15:15 offered [1] - 30:25 office [12] - 44:13, 46:1, 50:9, 60:3, 60:5, 73:19, 73:21, 74:16, 95:25, 99:17, 102:20, 106:23 Officer [2] - 11:9, 11:16 official [1] - 70:13 offset [2] - 90:11, 90:18 offsets [1] - 49:4 often [4] - 16:10, 89:8, 94:21, 120:3 older [1] - 97:13 on-site [1] - 16:9 once [5] - 16:13, 67:15, 78:16, 88:11, 104:22 one [71] - 15:8, 17:11, 19:11, 19:19, 21:15, 28:3, 28:14, 28:15,

33:2, 41:16, 45:18, 47:1, 47:6, 47:12, 48:7, 48:14, 49:5, 50:3, 50:5, 50:10, 50:14, 50:15, 52:15, 56:13, 58:16, 58:20, 60:1, 68:13, 72:25, 73:20, 73:21, 73:24, 74:14, 74:17, 75:3, 77:1, 77:4, 77:13, 78:1, 78:16, 78:21, 80:17, 82:4, 82:23, 83:4, 88:3, 90:1, 90:4, 92:24, 94:12, 95:10, 96:2, 98:17, 99:11, 100:2, 100:23, 103:4, 103:7, 104:10, 104:13, 104:17, 113:7, 113:10, 113:11, 113:13, 114:6, 115:9 one-bedrooms [2] -47:1, 48:14 one-half [1] - 92:24 one-story [1] - 73:20 one-way [6] - 77:1, 78:1, 78:21, 113:7, 113:11, 113:13 ones [3] - 7:24, 42:10, 116:14 op [2] - 83:10, 83:11 open [8] - 5:7, 6:16, 29:9, 36:18, 69:3, 94:4, 108:2, 111:9 opened [2] - 21:13, opening (1) - 116:23 operate [1] - 13:10 operated [2] - 11:13, 102:8 operating [1] - 9:20 operation [3] - 13:8, 62:12, 78:19 operational [7] - 4:19, 9:16, 9:20, 9:23, 11:20, 13:1, 34:24 operationally [1] operations [10] - 4:20, 11:21, 12:2, 65:15, 66:2, 95:6, 101:19, 104:23, 106:20, 115:18

operator [1] - 11:10

23:21, 65:6, 95:20

opinion [4] - 5:14,

opportunities [1] -

opportunity [5] -

88:24

12:21, 24:6, 77:3, 111:20, 114:15 opposed [3] - 7:24, 33:18, 70:14 option [1] - 110:14 orange [2] - 47:4, 48:2 order [5] - 14:21, 78:10, 78:14, 89:3, 99:15 ordinance [3] - 91:11, 91:13, 109:5 ordinances [1] - 42:17 orientation [1] - 44:2 oriented [1] - 45:13 original [1] - 45:20 originally [1] - 4:12 otherwise [2] - 57:12, 112:1 Otherwise [2] - 82:6, 107:19 outdoor[8] - 34:25, 35:22, 38:16, 38:25, 39:9, 50:17, 51:7, 79:24 outgoing [1] - 31:4 outlet [1] - 109:16 outside [8] - 9:8, 25:4, 33:12, 35:7, 36:1, 37:12, 38:22, 63:15 overall [5] - 13:16, 14:9, 14:13, 49:19, 49:21 overflow [1] - 108:22 overly[1] - 48:4 overseeing [1] - 29:1 oversight[1] - 24:22 overview[3] - 9:15, 13:7, 13:19 own [4] - 15:13, 25:4, 32:25, 106:23 owned [1] - 102:8 owners [1] - 7:4 owners' [3] - 7:7, 7:8, 7:23 ownership [1] - 9:3 P

package [1] - 53:9 pad [1] - 97:5 PADOVANO [1] - 1:17 Padovano [1] - 4:8 PAGE [1] - 2:14 page [2] - 45:17, 85:16 pages [1] - 56:12 panel [1] - 49:17 panic [2] - 26:3, 26:7 parallel [3] - 75:12, 75:14, 114:15 parapet [1] - 93:1 parked [1] - 32:9 parking [48] - 18:14, 34:20, 36:16, 37:8, 73:19, 73:24, 75:10, 76:3, 76:17, 76:18, 76:24, 81:2, 81:15, 82:7, 83:14, 83:15, 84:1, 86:13, 88:15, 92:5, 94:18, 95:23, 96:11, 96:20, 98:15, 99:2, 99:6, 100:1, 100:19, 103:13, 103:17, 104:12, 104:16, 104:21, 104:25, 107:20, 109:14, 110:5. 111:21, 114:12, 115:1, 115:3, 115:11, 116:11, 116:13, 117:3, 117:8, 119:4 Parkway [21] - 1:4, 3:24, 44:15, 48:23, 50:4, 73:25, 74:15, 74:18, 74:23, 75:24, 79:6, 81:10, 81:12, 82:8, 87:20, 87:23, 94:21, 108:10, 110:16, 113:21, 113:23 part [8] - 32:19, 35:15, 36:6, 44:20, 44:23, 91:9, 103:9, 117:15 particular [5] - 15:12, 16:1, 20:1, 20:3, 119:2 particularly [2] -64:14, 70:23 parties [3] - 38:17, 38:18, 121:8 partner [1] - 41:18 partnering [1] - 9:18 partners [2] - 27:6, 41:16 party[1] - 98:17 passes [1] - 109:2 passive [4] - 79:18, 79:24, 86:9, 118:17 past [5] - 15:22, 75:7, 84:21, 113:25, 114:7 path [4] - 39:13, 86:11, 118:18, 118:23 patience [1] - 28:9 patient [4] - 28:19, 28:22, 76:9, 101:20

pardon [1] - 103:5

102:21, 105:13

18:11, 77:3, 99:15,

park [6] - 18:10,

patients [5] - 13:21, 24:19, 28:12, 28:16, 35:4 patio [3] - 37:7, 37:8, 39:4 pattern [3] - 55:22, 114:11, 114:23 patterns [1] - 80:21 pavement [1] - 92:9 PC [1] - 1:21 peak [2] - 60:11, 98:18 pedestrian [3] - 76:5, 83:24, 109:21 people [22] - 17:13, 17:14, 17:18, 26:23, 31:8, 31:10, 31:11, 31:13, 31:19, 75:15, 76:20, 79:19, 83:12, 97:17, 97:24, 101:3, 101:23, 102:18, 107:12, 115:24, 116:17 per [4] - 17:13, 28:12, 96:20, 101:3 percent [6] - 62:16, 79:16, 92:3, 92:4, 96:6, 102:4 percentage [3] -19:15, 19:18, 60:25 perfect [2] - 64:3, 68:24 perform [3] - 81:8, 81:24, 94:16 perhaps [7] - 74:24. 82:11, 82:23, 89:14, 91:7, 100:5, 100:23 perimeter [1] - 39:12 period [1] - 108:5 permanent [2] - 32:10, 32:19 permissible [2] -112:12, 112:14 permission [1] - 8:14 permit [2] - 3:25, 112:18 Permit [1] - 1:5 permitted [3] - 5:5, 92:4, 93:3 perpendicular[1] -75:17 person [2] - 4:19, 115:19 personal [1] - 15:2 personally [1] - 29:23 personnel [1] - 25:19 perspective [6] - 36:8, 54:7, 54:19, 95:23, 97:19 pertains [1] - 11:6 phased [1] - 101:22

Philips [21] - 1:4, 3:23, 44:15, 48:23, 50:4, 73:25, 74:15, 74:18, 74:23, 75:24, 79:6, 81:10, 81:12, 82:7, 87:19, 87:23, 94:20, 108:10, 110:16, 113:21, 113:22 Phillips [1] - 108:9 photo [4] - 43:22, 44:5, 44:10, 45:16 photograph [5] -43:24, 53:24, 54:2, physicians [2] - 32:21, 95:8 pick [3] - 38:9, 78:13, 78:15 picked [1] - 84:4 picks [1] - 43:18 picture [1] - 67:14 piece [2] - 60:24, 60:25 pieces [1] - 61:7 Pike [4] - 22:7, 22:16, 22:18, 23:8 pipe [1] - 59:22 pipes [3] - 59:24, 89:9, 110:20 pit [1] - 81:24 pitching [1] - 64:21 place [10] - 13:8, 14:5, 16:11, 37:3, 59:25. 90:1, 90:4, 105:9, 121:4 places [2] - 61:25, 88:16 plan [54] - 4:2, 8:22, 9:5, 43:15, 44:6, 44:17, 45:11, 45:20, 46:12, 46:13, 46:15, 47:10, 47:15, 47:16, 47:19, 49:25, 50:12, 50:18, 50:19, 51:18, 52:21, 53:2, 60:12, 60:21, 62:22, 63:23, 64:11, 64:25, 65:14, 68:19, 73:1, 73:13, 73:18, 74:9, 74:12, 79:1, 79:8, 80:8, 80:14, 82:16, 84:25, 85:3, 87:1, 87:2, 88:1, 88:2, 90:25, 91:8, 103:22, 104:12, 104:22, 107:14, 113:10, 113:20 Plan [2] - 1:6, 2:18 plane [2] - 59:13, 59:15

PLANNER[1] - 1:15 planner [4] - 4:23, 84:4, 94:8 **PLANNING**[1] - 1:1 planning [1] - 52:6 plans [15] - 8:17, 9:13, 12:22, 19:5, 43:9, 67:8, 67:10, 67:21, 68:15, 74:11, 85:1, 93:17, 94:10, 117:16, 117:20 Plans [1] - 2:15 plantings [1] - 85:9 plants [1] - 109:15 plate [1] - 92:25 playing [1] - 36:3 Plaza [1] - 1:22 plus [3] - 69:25, 88:8, 107:5 point [29] - 5:3, 16:19, 21:22, 21:23, 22:1, 22:3, 40:16, 46:7, 60:18, 63:8, 70:15, 71:2, 73:21, 73:25, 74:17, 78:4, 79:3, 79:11, 80:8, 92:22, 92:24, 92:25, 93:15, 93:21, 93:25, 96:3, 108:3, 115:6, 119:18 Point [1] - 84:5 pointed [2] - 77:16, 81:19 pointing [3] - 51:1, 115:17, 117:7 points [1] - 112:2 pole [2] - 82:23, 82:24 polices [1] - 102:14 pooling [1] - 18:21 populated [1] - 85:3 population [1] - 20:1 porch [2] - 39:5, 50:16 porte [9] - 46:18, 49:1, 53:4, 75:2, 76:6, 83:4, 83:5, 83:7, 113:11 portion [2] - 81:1 portions [1] - 61:24 position [8] - 7:6, 11:12, 11:15, 16:5, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 75:4 positioned [3] - 76:17, 78:10, 83:12 possible [5] - 30:7, 70:23, 109:8, 110:24, 118:1 post [5] - 22:11, 22:24, 71:7, 83:10, 83:11

post-op [2] - 83:10,

83:11 potential [2] - 77:12, 85:24 potentially [2] - 96:16, 111:6 power [2] - 97:20, 98:5 practice [3] - 5:25, 7:15, 93:23 pre [1] - 98:6 preceded [2] - 24:15, 56:12 predate [2] - 97:14 prefer [1] - 67:23 Preiss [1] - 4:22 preliminaries [1] -41:6 preliminary [4] -67:10, 67:17, 67:18, 68:1 premise [2] - 7:25, 15:5 prepared [6] - 8:19, 15:25, 42:11, 46:9, 68:16, 72:13 present[1] - 38:5 presented [2] - 5:4, 24:14 PRESIDENT [1] - 1:11 presume [2] - 24:20, 94:7 pretty [7] - 81:25, 82:9, 88:10, 89:5, 89:16, 90:19, 96:18 prevent[1] - 25:3 previous [1] - 5:1 previously [2] - 41:25, 72:4 primary [1] - 28:10 prime [1] - 39:18 privacy [2] - 79:25, 80:3 private [5] - 15:18, 16:1, 21:12, 21:17, 23:2 problem [4] - 27:1, 67:20, 87:18, 111:2 problems [1] - 88:7 proceed [1] - 93:25 proceeding [2] -10:15, 40:20 proceedings [1] -121:3 process [3] - 14:20, 21:8, 22:10 produce [4] - 63:1, 79:13, 85:18, 96:7 produced [2] - 55:5,

95:13

professional (4) -

professionals[1] -88:21 professionals' [1] -79:10 program [1] - 66:2 programing [1] -28:25 programming [2] -14:1, 29:2 programs [1] - 35:22 progresses [1] - 65:13 prohibiting [1] -107:18 prohibits [1] - 25:9 project [16] - 4:18, 4:23, 9:20, 9:21, 12:23, 14:13, 27:10, 39:5, 40:9, 40:16, 41:19, 41:20, 49:8, 67:15, 72:23, 88:5 projected [1] - 14:13 projects [1] - 27:7 proper [1] - 89:20 properly [1] - 27:1 properties [2] - 80:18, 112:21 property [30] - 7:4, 37:4, 39:2, 42:15, 43:5, 43:23, 43:24, 71:6, 72:15, 72:19, 74:21, 74:22, 76:23, 79:2, 80:18, 83:13, 84:5, 84:11, 84:18, 84:19, 84:21, 85:6, 87:13, 112:4, 112:7, 112:21, 113:25, 114:8, 115:16 propose [4] - 4:13, 8:11, 8:17, 45:6 proposed [11] - 12:23, 24:23, 30:3, 34:20, 39:5, 39:6, 42:19, 63:5, 66:24, 92:14, 109:11 proposing [5] - 54:5, 82:20, 83:7, 84:10, 100:21 protect [1] - 109:22 provide [17] - 13:6, 13:14, 21:16, 22:1, 22:11, 24:12, 39:17, 51:8, 73:1, 83:21, 85:6, 85:23, 97:16, 99:2, 100:5, 106:9, 109:4 provided [7] - 15:11, 16:6, 18:19, 23:16,

39:12, 50:17, 107:20

9:18, 12:3, 41:23,

65:6

provider (3) - 21:8. 22:2, 23:6 provides [2] - 39:13, 83:15 providing [2] - 14:24, 15:14 provisions [1] - 59:19 proximate [3] -115:15, 116:19, 116:24 proximity [1] - 109:20 Public [1] - 3:22 public [17] - 4:10, 4:25, 5:8, 6:17, 9:7, 22:9, 23:5, 23:19, 29:9, 37:19, 37:22, 69:4, 71:12, 94:4, 111:9, 119:8, 119:10 publicly [1] - 68:22 pull [5] - 75:1, 75:7, 75:18, 105:13, 106:18 pulling [1] - 87:21 purchase [1] - 86:6 purpose (4) - 43:3. 53:18, 117:16, 118:4 purposes [3] - 28:25, 119:21, 120:5 push [3] - 19:23, 88:17 put [16] - 8:10, 10:22, 24:2, 24:6, 26:19, 31:24, 49:17, 67:5, 73:22, 82:6, 85:10, 91:1, 91:6, 96:8, 106:19, 112:16 puts [1] - 52:21

Q

qualified [4] - 42:1, 42:4, 72:5, 72:6 quality [3] - 109:1, 109:3, 109:4 quantify [1] - 31:13 quantities [2] - 86:21, 89:23 questioning [2] - 5:6, 98:4 questions [53] - 5:5, 5:8, 5:13, 5:22, 5:23, 6:13, 6:17, 13:18, 16:19, 16:20, 16:24, 17:1, 17:4, 17:7, 17:21, 17:23, 17:25, 18:4, 20:19, 27:25, 28:2, 29:7, 29:19, 37:20, 39:21, 54:16, 56:6, 56:7, 58:1, 58:3, 58:7, 58:11,

62:4, 63:16, 66:10, 68:25, 69:1, 71:10, 86:16, 92:19, 94:4, 94:5, 94:9, 94:10, 94:13, 95:24, 98:9, 100:9, 100:13, 100:16, 104:18, 111:19, 111:25 quick [9] - 21:3, 26:13, 26:17, 75:16, 75:22, 91:12, 92:18, 107:7 quickly [1] - 77:6 quiet [1] - 38:21 quite [2] - 10:21, 92:9 quorum [2] - 119:23, 120:4

R

radii [1] - 87:10 rafter [1] - 92:25 raise [3] - 10:12, 40:18, 71:21 raises [1] - 23:1 ranks [1] - 11:13 rather [1] - 118:9 ratio [4] - 28:14, 92:10, 100:1 Raymond [1] - 6:10 RAYMOND[1] - 1:21 re [1] - 120:6 re-notice [1] - 120:6 read [2] - 92:17, 93:12 reading [1] - 36:4 real [4] - 21:3, 82:3, 91:12, 92:18 really [22] - 26:6, 54:9, 61:1, 75:22, 79:6, 79:17, 79:19, 80:21, 81:4, 82:1, 82:24, 85:4, 85:5, 85:7, 89:18, 101:14, 104:8, 110:19, 112:15, 114:18, 117:19 **REALTY**[1] - 1:3 Realty [3] - 3:23, 4:4, 40:1 rear[14] - 50:11, 57:19, 57:23, 68:19, 76:18, 91:25, 100:23, 103:11, 104:2, 104:11, 115:2, 115:12, 116:13, 118:19 reason [4] - 22:4, 44:1, 56:17, 57:8 received [1] - 5:18 receives [1] - 13:2 receiving [1] - 106:5

recently (1) - 24:15 receptacle [1] - 45:21 receptacles [1] -45:24 recess [1] - 39:24 recognize [2] - 24:3, 64:13 recommend [3] - 42:3, 65:24, 72:6 recommendation [3] -12:6, 42:6, 72:9 recommending [1] -23:13 record [13] - 6:8, 9:25, 24:2, 24:6, 24:8, 24:10, 40:23, 42:9, 70:4, 70:12, 71:4, 72:1, 89:23 recreation [1] - 79:24 rectangle [1] - 46:18 recused [1] - 1:12 recusing [1] - 40:3 red [2] - 87:4, 87:13 redesign [1] - 92:5 REDIRECT [2] - 2:2, 38:15 redirect[1] - 38:12 refer (3) - 35:13, 50:18, 78:25 referred [1] - 115:1 referring [2] - 44:21, 50:25 refines [1] - 89:13 reflect [2] - 44:21, 70:12 refrigerant [3] - 59:10, 59:22, 59:23 refuse [2] - 87:14, 87:19 Regan [3] - 7:13, 23:20, 24:12 REGAN [29] - 1:14, 7:14, 8:2, 8:15, 10:3, 10:5, 10:12, 10:20, 12:4, 22:5, 22:15, 22:20, 23:4, 23:12, 23:19, 23:24, 40:2, 40:12, 40:18, 40:23, 41:2, 41:25, 42:3, 44:18, 44:23, 67:22, 71:21, 72:1, 72:4 regard [1] - 32:16 regarding [2] - 70:22, 99:6 regular [1] - 25:19 regulations [2] - 14:7, 72:22 rejoin [1] - 78:21

related [1] - 22:23

relates [1] - 70:24

relative [2] - 121:7, 121:9 relieve [1] - 15:9 relocated [1] - 78:2 remain [4] - 13:21, 74:5, 85:17, 104:14 reminded [1] - 5:10 removal [1] - 88:20 removed [2] - 74:1, 103:25 Rendered [1] - 2:21 rendered [1] - 45:5 107:17 rendering [5] - 74:6, 74:9, 74:11, 85:11, 85:14 rephrase [1] - 20:10 report [4] - 8:24, 35:12, 95:13, 108:18 23:22 Report [1] - 2:19 reported [1] - 121:4 reporting [2] - 115:24, 115:25 represent [3] - 27:2, 35:18, 52:18 representation [2] -20:17, 70:18 representative[2] -6:5, 9:21 39:25 represented [3] - 6:21, 7:7, 7:8 representing [4] - 4:3, 6:3, 6:11, 7:3 94:6, 94:8 represents [7] - 47:5, 48:2, 48:10, 48:14, 63:20 48:15, 52:18, 60:21 request [5] - 24:17, 2:18, 2:20 53:9, 54:21, 119:2, 119:18 require [4] - 13:23, 24:22, 32:3, 114:16 required [12] - 14:6, 18:19, 21:11, 25:7, 35:13, 66:15, 91:19, 91:20, 91:24, 92:1, 92:13, 120:6 77:8 requirement [4] -21:16, 23:9, 92:15, 96:12 requirements [4] -71:5, 91:22, 97:1, 1:3 97:2 requires [3] - 25:11, 39:16, 91:14 resident [13] - 15:2, 15:12, 19:6, 25:9, 71:22 25:13, 32:2, 32:10, 46:25, 47:23, 53:3, 76:10, 79:24, 98:17 residential [4] - 31:24, 56:24, 57:22, 62:13 rise [1] - 110:16

residents [26] - 13:11, 13:12, 13:16, 13:23, 14:3, 14:22, 14:24, 15:4, 15:13, 16:6, 19:8, 19:14, 19:20, 20:4, 24:19, 24:21, 24:23, 32:14, 32:20, 34:25, 35:25, 36:8, 39:14, 97:21. 101:24, 106:10 residing [1] - 106:10 resolution [2] - 24:13, respect [6] - 23:21, 24:18, 56:13, 57:21, 68:7, 87:25 respected [1] - 103:10 respectfully [1] response [4] - 9:5, 26:11, 69:17, 70:22 rest[1] - 90:24 resubmitted [1] - 77:9 result[1] - 52:5 retaining [4] - 77:18, 77:22, 77:24, 104:5 retention [1] - 108:2 return [3] - 38:6, 38:8, review [10] - 49:5, 50:14, 52:6, 52:16, 63:19, 93:23, 94:2, reviewed [2] - 34:16, Revised [3] - 2:15, revised [6] - 8:18, 8:23, 8:25, 9:13, 42:22, 68:15 revising [1] - 42:23 revision [11] - 43:3, 45:1, 45:7, 45:10, 46:10, 47:16, 48:18, 50:6, 51:13, 52:4, revisit[1] - 111:21 rides [1] - 18:22 Ridge [2] - 1:18, 21:10 RIDGECREST [1] -Ridgecrest [4] - 3:23, 4:4, 4:9, 40:1 right-hand [5] - 45:25, 47:18, 53:1, 65:1, rights [3] - 7:21, 7:23 ring [4] - 83:14, 88:15, 88:16, 88:17

Road [2] - 1:18, 21:10 road [8] - 83:14, 84:18, 88:15, 88:16, 88:17, 94:22, 94:24, 107:21 ROBERT[1] - 1:14 Rockland [1] - 27:16 role [1] - 13:6 roll [2] - 3:1, 78:13 roof [33] - 49:7, 52:8, 52:10, 52:11, 52:13, 52:20, 53:1, 55:24, 55:25, 59:16, 60:2, 60:6, 60:7, 60:14, 60:21, 61:1, 61:7, 61:17, 62:14, 64:7, 64:18, 64:20, 64:23, 68:10, 68:13, 70:8, 81:21, 83:3, 92:22, 92:23, 92:25, 93:2 roofs [2] - 64:11, 92:24 rooftop [1] - 59:21 room [2] - 59:2, 87:22 rooms [6] - 46:25, 47:23, 53:3, 67:12, 97:18, 98:18 ROSE [1] - 1:11 rotate [1] - 44:8 rotated [3] - 43:5, 45:15, 45:22 roughly [2] - 14:16, 28:14 rounds [1] - 91:16 row [2] - 85:18, 85:23 rude [2] - 5:25, 65:10 Rules [1] - 109:6 run [3] - 56:2, 66:19, 75:18 running [1] - 111:3 runoff [2] - 79:4, 80:25 runs [6] - 13:2, 60:23, 108:24, 110:25, 111:4, 112:23 RUSSO [11] - 1:13, 3:16, 17:23, 28:3, 28:5, 28:15, 28:18, 28:21, 29:3, 58:11, 98:12 Russo [6] - 3:15, 17:22, 28:4, 58:10, 98:11, 111:12 rust [1] - 47:4

S

safe [2] - 13:21, 14:3 safety [4] - 13:16. 14:5, 23:5, 23:19 Sample [1] - 2:24

sample [4] - 54:22, 55:1, 55:5, 55:20 samples [1] - 56:4 sanitary [4] - 74:3. 112:3, 112:22, 112:23 saw [4] - 32:1, 35:12, 45:20, 75:8 scale [2] - 49:6, 49:14 scaling [1] - 57:2 scenario [1] - 81:14 schedule [1] - 30:21 scheduled [1] - 30:20 scheduling [1] - 31:1 scope [1] - 23:3 screen [6] - 8:10, 76:7, 76:24, 85:19, 93:19, 109:3 screening [1] - 85:24 Second [2] - 37:24, 69:6 second [8] - 29:11, 47:15, 47:19, 59:20, 68:19, 69:7, 85:21, 91:4 seconded [5] - 29:13, 38:1, 71:15, 111:12, 119:12 Secretary [2] - 119:25, 120:10 SECRETARY[8] - 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 3:15, 3:17, 3:19 section [7] - 52:9, 60:9, 61:5, 64:8, 64:13, 93:3 sections [1] - 91:11 security [3] - 13:20, 25:19, 117:18 sedentary[1] - 38:21 sediment[1] - 86:17 see [53] - 21:18, 22:15, 23:9, 23:15, 43:24, 44:9, 44:11, 45:14, 46:4, 47:4, 47:6, 47:10, 47:19, 47:24, 48:1. 48:5. 48:13. 49:1, 49:2, 49:7, 49:12, 49:24, 50:12, 51:2, 51:19, 51:25, 52:9, 53:1, 53:10, 54:8, 55:13, 55:17, 58:17, 60:21, 61:9, 61:22, 61:23, 64:9, 67:21, 76:7, 82:19, 83:19, 85:2, 85:11, 85:14, 89:10, 99:22, 101:19, 103:14, 105:18, 110:17, 111:6

seeing [4] - 55:25, 84:1, 84:5, 95:12 seeking [1] - 67:17 seem [2] - 21:3, 56:13 selections [1] - 43:10 self [1] - 102:14 senior[6] - 9:19, 11:6, 11:10, 11:20, 12:1, 29:21 Senior [2] - 11:9, 11:17 seniors [1] - 15:6 separate [1] - 76:17 serve [2] - 20:8, 117:16 served [2] - 82:5, 115:12 serves [1] - 112:21 service [10] - 15:16, 15:18, 16:1, 16:6, 16:10, 16:13, 20:25, 21:1, 21:5, 23:16 Services [1] - 1:25 services [4] - 13:14, 14:24, 62:17, 113:1 session [1] - 112:1 Set [1] - 2:18 set [16] - 2:21, 8:22, 19:4, 43:8, 44:20, 44:22, 45:4, 53:11, 73:11, 88:19, 90:25, 91:9, 93:9, 93:13, 108:14, 121:5 setback [1] - 91:25 sets [1] - 80:8 setting [1] - 13:24 seven [7] - 17:13, 19:19, 28:14, 28:16, 77:15, 86:5, 100:23 several [2] - 59:10, 101:10 sewer [4] - 74:3, 79:5, 112:3, 112:23 shade [1] - 85:8 shall [2] - 10:15, 40:20 **shallowist** [1] - 107:3 **shape** [1] - 65:4 shaped [1] - 65:1 shapes [1] - 65:15 share [1] - 18:22 sheet [6] - 46:11, 50:7, 51:12, 52:3, 81:13, 86:23 Sheet [15] - 2:21, 2:22, 44:22, 45:4, 46:9, 47:15, 48:18, 50:5, 53:12, 73:11, 73:17, 74:8, 74:12, 80:13, 82:15

sheets [3] - 8:18, 8:23,

73:7 Sheets [2] - 2:15, 2:18 shift [26] - 14:11, 14:17, 14:18, 17:12, 17:13, 17:16, 17:18, 30:14, 30:19, 30:21, 31:4, 31:5, 31:6, 95:7, 98:20, 101:3, 101:8, 101:13, 101:25, 115:19, 116:7, 116:11, 116:14 shift-to-shift [2] -17:16, 17:18 shifted [1] - 19:4 shifting [1] - 31:15 shifts [12] - 14:16, 18:8, 18:9, 30:2, 30:4, 30:5, 30:13, 31:14, 31:20, 32:17, 115:23, 116:6 shine [1] - 82:23 shingle [1] - 55:24 shining [1] - 80:10 shorter [1] - 30:12 show [6] - 44:1, 45:18, 46:2, 53:18, 54:10, 91:10 showing [7] - 46:17, 52:17, 55:8, 55:11, 55:14, 55:22, 55:24 shown [9] - 36:7, 43:25, 46:11, 47:2, 47:3, 50:7, 53:20, 53:21, 86:4 shows [8] - 47:15, 48:20, 51:15, 60:10, 81:8, 87:2, 87:4, 113:20 shuttle [4] - 15:15, 16:5, 99:14, 99:21 side [42] - 44:11, 44:13, 44:14, 45:25, 46:12, 46:13, 47:18, 48:22, 49:2, 50:12, 51:5, 51:10, 51:22, 52:10, 53:1, 53:21, 53:22, 54:4, 56:18, 57:3, 62:20, 73:23, 74:4, 77:22, 78:4, 80:16, 82:21, 84:17, 84:20, 87:17, 91:20, 91:21, 91:23, 102:24, 110:15, 113:2, 113:13, 114:3, 115:9, 115:10, 115:13 sided [1] - 80:9 sides [7] - 52:1, 56:16,

56:19, 57:10, 57:19,

108:24, 113:9 sidewalk [5] - 39:11, 39:17, 110:4, 110:12, 110:25 sidewalks [2] - 79:12, 83:18 siding [7] - 49:11, 49:15, 55:16, 61:13, 61:14, 61:22, 61:24 sign [14] - 22:4, 63:8, 63:9, 63:14, 66:18, 66:21, 66:24, 67:3, 80:4, 80:6, 80:10, 82:22, 83:2 signage [6] - 63:4, 63:5, 63:20, 106:14, 106:16, 107:16 significant [1] - 84:22 significantly [1] - 96:8 signs [2] - 63:10, 64:1 similar [3] - 20:25, 26:25, 29:21 simple [1] - 89:6 single [4] - 87:15, 88:15, 105:3, 105:5 sit [3] - 12:15, 59:9, 79:25 Site [1] - 1:6 site [61] - 4:2, 9:4, 9:5, 16:9, 18:11, 44:6, 44:16, 45:11, 62:22, 63:10, 70:24, 71:4, 72:25, 74:1, 74:8, 74:12, 74:19, 75:25, 76:8, 79:3, 80:5, 81:1, 81:6, 81:7, 81:10, 82:6, 83:16, 84:3, 85:19, 86:8, 86:10, 87:9, 88:14, 89:3, 89:6, 89:13, 89:17, 89:25, 90:4, 90:5, 90:23, 91:8, 94:17, 94:18, 95:12, 95:21, 97:2, 100:23, 101:6, 102:3, 103:14, 103:23, 104:7, 106:3, 106:8, 106:13, 114:2, 114:18 sites [2] - 84:16, 97:10 sits [1] - 72:19 sitting [2] - 36:1, 61:17 situation [2] - 26:15, 81:9 situations [1] - 16:4 six [12] - 19:20, 20:4, 32:14, 32:18, 34:10, 50:1, 75:11, 75:12, 95:9, 96:19, 114:15,

114:17 size [10] - 33:3, 35:10, 65:25, 86:6, 88:10, 90:6, 90:16, 97:8, 97:9, 105:2 sizes [1] - 65:15 **skim** [1] - 85:5 skip [1] - 73:14 skirting [1] - 9:3 slashing [1] - 48:10 slide [1] - 48:8 slightly [3] - 91:16, 103:21, 105:6 Sloan [1] - 63:21 slope [3] - 64:23, 77:19, 77:24 sloped [1] - 52:10 slopes [1] - 80:17 sloping [4] - 64:9, 64:12, 92:23 small [12] - 58:19, 58:21, 60:25, 76:24, 80:11, 81:18, 82:4, 82:21, 82:24, 106:16, 118:17, 118:19 smaller [7] - 13:23, 16:16, 63:10, 107:6, 119:1, 119:3 smooth [2] - 55:22, 55:23 snow [7] - 88:2, 88:3, 88:6, 88:9, 88:17, 88:20, 88:24 soft [1] - 118:20 soften [1] - 79:21 softer[1] - 79:13 soil [9] - 3:25, 86:17, 86:20, 89:1, 89:4, 89:10, 89:21, 89:25 Soil [2] - 1:5, 86:19 Solbere [3] - 9:21, 10:11, 11:17 solved [1] - 117:20 someone [7] - 26:11, 74:25, 86:12, 102:11, 106:17, 109:22, 117:11 something..[1] -96:23 sometime [1] - 106:23 sometimes (3) -88:11, 88:12, 90:2 somewhere [2] - 5:15, 99:16 sorry [9] - 18:6, 20:10, 28:20, 37:25, 38:14, 93:11, 105:15, 112:25 sort [6] - 49:15, 49:19,

55:11, 57:7, 62:19, 68:13 sorts [1] - 18:22 sought [1] - 118:15 sound [1] - 28:21 sounded [1] - 65:9 sounds [2] - 25:15, 43:15 south [5] - 44:11, 73:23, 74:4, 101:6, 115:10 southwest [1] - 73:20 southwesterly [1] -77:16 space [18] - 37:3, 37:6, 51:7, 65:11, 65:18, 65:20, 78:5, 78:7, 78:17, 78:18, 79:24, 99:19, 101:1, 102:9, 102:10, 106:9, 114:12, 115:12 spaces [35] - 18:15, 18:16, 34:20, 34:21, 68:13, 75:10, 75:11, 75:12, 75:14, 75:17, 75:20, 76:3, 76:6, 76:18, 76:23, 76:25, 77:4, 77:6, 77:10, 77:15, 77:22, 92:6, 94:18, 98:21, 100:20, 100:23, 102:5, 102:6, 114:13, 114:14, 114:16, 114:17, 114:21, 115:15 speaking [1] - 70:21 specialist [1] - 43:14 species [1] - 85:20 specific [8] - 19:18, 25:16, 26:1, 26:9, 26:19, 30:25, 70:10, specifically [1] - 63:21 spell [3] - 9:24, 10:9, 40:24 spelled [1] - 93:17 spend [3] - 49:22, 50:14, 75:17 spent[1] - 89:18 spillage [1] - 84:3 spillway [5] - 108:14, 108:16, 108:22, 110:3, 110:19 spin [1] - 50:1 spot[1] - 107:3 spots [2] - 101:6, 101:10 spouse [3] - 32:2, 32:4

spouses [1] - 32:15 spun [1] - 51:24 square [5] - 51:9, 58:17, 65:2, 65:4, squared [1] - 67:14 stabilization [1] -14:15 staff [21] - 13:24, 14:2, 14:17, 14:19, 14:23, 18:7, 25:16, 25:22, 25:25, 26:11, 28:6, 28:15, 28:24, 28:25, 64:25, 65:3, 65:17, 65:19, 65:20, 65:22 staffing [9] - 14:8, 14:9, 14:13, 14:21, 17:12, 28:14, 30:7, 30:10, 31:1 stage [1] - 5:13 stagger [3] - 14:21, 101:17, 101:21 staggered [10] -14:20, 14:25, 30:7, 30:13, 31:14, 31:20, 32:17, 115:23, 116:2, 116:6 stair[1] - 47:6 stairs [2] - 47:11, 48:3 stairwell [1] - 102:24 stand [1] - 43:17 standard [3] - 18:18, 22:14, 36:23 standards [1] - 30:9 standing [1] - 101:25 start [11] - 14:12, 31:7, 41:5, 43:22, 45:4, 73:5, 73:10, 73:11, 101:22, 106:14 started [6] - 4:13, 9:2, 11:11, 21:7, 66:7, 94:2 starting [3] - 16:24, 58:1, 94:9 starts [2] - 49:3, 101:17 state [5] - 6:8, 9:24, 40:23, 71:5, 72:1 State [2] - 14:6, 41:7 Statement [1] - 4:2 statement [1] - 6:19 statements [1] - 5:24 Staten [2] - 27:17, 27:21 states [1] - 11:14 stay [2] - 75:23, 97:17 stays [1] - 21:2

37:23, 58:7, 59:22, 71:13, 94:12, 94:23, 95:15, 95:19, 96:24, 98:3, 98:8 Stefanelli [7] - 3:17, 17:10, 29:12, 38:1, 58:6, 71:14, 94:9 stenographically [1] -121:4 step [2] - 5:19, 6:7 still [1] - 80:7 stipulate [1] - 71:3 stipulated [1] - 23:2 stone [8] - 49:10, 55:8, 56:1, 56:2, 56:14, 90:9, 110:3, 110:10 stop [2] - 105:21, 106:19 storage [4] - 47:13, 88:2, 88:13, 88:24 storm [14] - 8:24, 79:1, 79:3, 79:5, 88:3, 88:10, 89:9, 90:15, 108:7, 108:9, 108:21, 110:22, 110:23 Storm [2] - 2:19, 109:5 story [2] - 73:20, 92:15 Strategy [2] - 11:9, 11:16 stray (2) - 5:23, 109:23 straying[1] - 108:25 stream [1] - 80:19 street [3] - 109:14, 110:6, 110:11 stretchers [1] - 97:24 strictly [2] - 107:17, 108:4 structure [3] - 36:12, 93:1, 110:3 structures [1] - 109:17 stuck [1] - 89:20 studied [1] - 87:24 stuff [3] - 9:16, 80:1, 90:17 style [1] - 49:19 subject [9] - 24:11, 42:15, 43:23, 56:25, 72:16, 103:21, 112:6, 116:14, 119:22 submit [2] - 11:25, 41:22 submitted [1] - 8:12 subtract [2] - 93:15,

93:16

subtracted [1] - 90:6

successful [1] - 89:5

STEFANELLI [17] -

1:10, 3:18, 17:11,

17:17, 17:20, 29:10,

successfully [2] -21:13, 21:19 suggest [4] - 23:1, 43:16, 73:6, 119:24 suggested [1] - 24:11 suggesting [1] - 23:10 Suite [1] - 1:18 Summarizing [1] -2:16 summarizing [1] -8:20 summary [1] - 42:23 supervision [2] -42:12, 72:13 supplement [2] - 4:20, 111:21 supplementing [1] -85:17 support [2] - 13:11, 47:21 supporting [1] - 13:14 supports [1] - 77:24 suppose [2] - 56:20, 66:20 surface [5] - 84:13, 108:20, 118:20, 118:24 surfaces [1] - 118:11 surrounded [2] -77:18, 80:2 suspect [1] - 59:7 sustained [1] - 21:2 swear [4] - 5:21, 10:14, 40:19, 71:23 switch [2] - 74:10, 81:13 sworn [2] - 10:18, 10:22 swung [1] - 89:10 symmetrical[1] - 51:6 system [8] - 59:8, 79:5, 81:17, 81:18, 81:23, 82:4, 82:13, 108:9

Т

table [2] - 79:16, 91:8
tall [2] - 60:17, 93:8
taller [1] - 60:7
tan [1] - 49:16
tape [1] - 43:18
taxing [1] - 65:20
TEAGNO [1] - 1:14
Teagno [1] - 3:19
teal [1] - 55:11
team [2] - 4:18, 101:16
tears [1] - 115:13
technical [1] - 8:8
technically [1] - 6:11

temporarily[1] -105:13 temporary [2] - 75:22, 102:10 ten [1] - 86:6 tend [3] - 75:15, 97:15, 105:21 tends [1] - 114:19 terms [9] - 13:17, 13:20, 14:8, 15:1, 16:9, 35:10, 94:19, 113:14, 117:2 terrace [3] - 48:6, 50:25, 51:3 terraces [1] - 68:19 test [1] - 81:24 testified [7] - 64:8, 70:11, 94:11, 96:13, 112:2, 113:7, 117:3 testify [4] - 42:24, 69:22, 73:7, 91:2 testifying [1] - 12:12 testimony [40] - 4:20, 4:21, 5:6, 5:17, 9:2, 9:11, 9:12, 10:14, 12:6, 29:20, 30:25, 31:13, 32:1, 34:19, 40:19, 54:15, 63:25, 64:2, 68:7, 70:6, 70:13, 70:18, 70:21, 71:2, 71:23, 72:7, 73:1, 73:16, 91:1, 94:7, 95:5, 99:2, 99:5, 100:5, 101:19, 111:22, 115:18, 115:21, 116:6, 121:3 Testing [1] - 43:19 testing [1] - 71:7 Thanksgiving [2] -40:8, 96:16 THE [103] - 2:4, 2:6, 2:9, 10:1, 10:4, 10:6, 10:17, 17:16, 17:19, 18:9, 19:7, 19:9, 19:17, 19:24, 20:10, 24:25, 25:6, 25:21, 26:4, 26:8, 26:13, 26:18, 27:4, 27:10. 27:13, 27:17, 27:22, 28:13, 28:17, 28:20, 28:23, 29:5, 40:22, 40:25, 41:3, 42:2, 44:25, 56:20, 57:4, 57:13, 57:18, 58:19, 58:23, 59:1, 59:6, 59:14, 59:18, 59:23, 60:8, 60:16, 60:20, 61:10, 61:13, 61:15, 61:19, 61:23, 62:3,

62:15, 63:2, 63:7,

63:14, 64:15, 64:18, 64:22, 65:5, 65:12, 65:22, 66:1, 66:14, 66:17, 66:20, 67:11, 68:12, 68:17, 68:20, 68:22, 71:25, 72:3, 94:16, 95:2, 96:2, 97:3, 99:1, 99:10, 100:21, 101:4, 101:7, 101:12, 102:25, 103:5, 103:8, 104:1, 104:4, 105:1, 106:6, 106:12, 107:25, 108:4, 109:12, 109:24, 110:7, 110:13, 111:6 themselves [4] - 7:11, 15:9, 25:5, 75:4 therefore [1] - 93:20 thermostat [2] - 59:11, third [5] - 47:10, 47:15, 48:9, 83:10, 104:16 three [18] - 18:7, 18:9, 30:2, 35:14, 35:16, 36:11, 47:25, 56:15, 57:10, 59:15, 76:17, 84:2, 91:16, 92:15, 103:22, 104:1, 107:8 throughout [4] -63:10, 83:13, 83:16, 103:13 throw [5] - 12:16, 83:1, 84:9, 84:14, tie [2] - 19:15, 19:17 tighten [1] - 67:16 tighter [1] - 66:2 time-to-time [2] -95:8, 100:25 tiny[1] - 64:22 tips [1] - 96:3 today [3] - 35:9, 53:17, 81:7 together [4] - 54:8, 60:13, 93:14, 119:23 tolerant [1] - 85:22 tone [1] - 65:9 tonight (3) - 91:2, 99:6, 101:2 took [4] - 89:5, 89:7, 89:8, 90:13 top [13] - 15:23, 44:15, 45:17, 49:17, 50:3, 51:21, 55:19, 55:23, 56:2, 59:10, 60:4, 60:14, 93:2 tops [1] - 107:9

total [3] - 19:5, 75:10, 85:6 totality [1] - 34:19 touch [1] - 9:22 toward [9] - 74:16, 74:23, 76:17, 80:17, 80:24, 87:21, 89:10, 111:7, 117:7 towards [6] - 5:23, 44:11, 62:13, 74:15, 77:19, 91:25 tower [1] - 47:6 town [4] - 45:16, 51:17, 56:11, 87:6 townhouses [1] -44:12 towns [1] - 97:13 traced [1] - 87:13 traditional [4] - 49:19, 49:21, 60:3, 83:11 traffic [8] - 78:22, 94:13, 94:14, 94:16, 96:8, 109:21, 113:7, 114:11 trail [6] - 79:9, 79:13, 79:18, 79:21, 118:8, 118:9 Trainers [2] - 44:13, 46:1 Training [1] - 50:9 transcript[4] - 10:20, 40:4, 43:17, 121:3 Transcription[1] -1:25 transfer [1] - 59:25 transformer [3] -62:24, 78:6, 97:8 transformers [2] -45:22, 45:24 transition [1] - 14:10 transportation [5] -15:9, 15:10, 15:11, 15:14, 15:15 trash [7] - 45:21, 45:24, 62:23, 78:8, 78:10, 78:15, 87:21 travel [1] - 114:5 traverse [3] - 32:24, 113:25, 114:7 treat [2] - 23:22, 57:15 tree [1] - 104:9 trees [8] - 85:8, 103:22, 103:24, 104:1, 104:10, 104:11, 104:14, 109:15 trellis [2] - 53:19, 54:1 trellises [2] - 53:10, 53:20

triangle [1] - 65:4

Triboro [2] - 20:23, 21:9 tributary [1] - 79:4 trip [4] - 95:16, 95:22, 96:9, 96:22 trips [1] - 94:20 truck [14] - 16:15, 16:17, 78:10, 78:12, 87:3, 87:4, 87:5, 87:8, 87:12, 87:14, 87:19, 104:23, 107:5, 113:20 trucks [13] - 66:16, 104:22, 104:24, 105:2, 105:3, 105:21, 107:6, 113:15, 113:18, 113:24, 114:5, 114:23 true [1] - 121:2 truth [3] - 10:15, 40:20, 71:24 try [7] - 22:1, 25:13, 85:18, 89:4, 90:22, 109:8, 109:16 trying [5] - 9:13, 24:2, 67:13, 79:6, 89:19 tubes [1] - 59:24 Tuesday[1] - 1:7 turn [1] - 8:9 turning [1] - 73:7 twice [1] - 88:11 two [30] - 38:12, 46:5, 46:11, 46:25, 47:1, 47:3, 47:8, 47:11. 47:22, 47:24, 48:15, 48:20, 49:15, 50:7, 58:16, 58:20, 58:21, 70:3, 74:14, 76:8, 80:8, 80:18, 84:2, 84:16, 93:14, 104:15, 107:8, 112:2, 113:10, 113:12 two-bed [1] - 58:20 two-bedroom [2] -48:15, 58:21 two-bedrooms [3] -47:3, 47:24, 58:16 two-way [2] - 113:10, 113:12 type [7] - 31:24, 35:22, 36:5, 36:19, 105:19, 106:9, 117:18 types [1] - 106:2 typical [4] - 58:15, 58:16, 75:13 typically [12] - 16:15, 16:17, 30:7, 33:2, 35:25, 57:18, 100:1,

105:2, 105:20, 114:14, 116:12, 116:16

U ultimate [1] - 108:16

um-hum [3] - 59:1,

66:14, 67:7 unattended [1] - 64:12 uncontrolled [1] -82:8 uncovered [1] - 51:4 undated [1] - 55:5 under [10] - 27:7, 42:11, 46:19, 67:1, 72:13, 75:2, 76:6, 79:16, 113:11 underground [2] -81:18, 81:22 underneath [3] - 83:4, 83:7, 83:9 understood [4] - 7:1, 67:24, 68:2, 103:8 undetained [1] - 82:8 unfortunately [2] -26:23, 105:22 uniform [1] - 8:1 unique [1] - 50:15 unit [10] - 25:10, 58:15, 58:21, 59:11, 59:13, 59:24, 87:15, 100:25, 105:3, 105:5 units [14] - 19:19, 20:2, 26:24, 48:10, 48:12, 48:16, 56:25, 59:4, 59:9, 59:10, 59:15, 59:17, 68:23, 78:13 University [1] - 1:22 unless [2] - 12:2, 25:10 unmarked [1] - 66:25 untouched [1] - 74:5 up [70] - 5:14, 10:22, 11:12, 12:15, 18:14, 18:16, 19:11, 38:9, 43:12, 43:18, 44:5, 44:15, 45:16, 46:3, 47:1, 47:23, 48:5, 48:7, 49:4, 49:7, 49:8, 49:11, 49:16, 49:24, 51:20, 52:8, 52:14, 53:25, 54:11, 54:15, 55:17, 57:5, 57:16, 60:24, 61:14, 61:22, 64:10, 66:21, 67:2, 67:16, 68:14, 74:6, 75:1, 78:13, 78:15, 79:21, 82:2,

84:4, 85:11, 86:4, 87:22, 90:2, 90:17, 90:20, 93:5, 94:4, 99:19, 100:3, 101:12, 106:18, 108:21, 109:3, 110:16, 112:23, 112:24, 117:21, 118:13, 118:14, 118:19 upper [7] - 48:21, 49:24, 50:10, 51:18, 85:15, 92:25, 102:20 UPS [2] - 104:24, 105:18 urgent [1] - 26:15 usage [1] - 107:22 useable [1] - 65:7 users [1] - 39:2 uses [3] - 23:7, 33:3, 43:5 utilities [2] - 89:9, 90:14 utility [3] - 68:13, 78:2, 80:14 utilize (1) - 114:13 utilized [1] - 78:18 utilizing [1] - 25:14

V

valid [1] - 8:3 variance [6] - 3:25, 4:1, 40:13, 92:12, 118:15, 119:2 Variance [2] - 1:5, 1:6 varies [1] - 61:25 various [4] - 5:18, 15:16, 18:22, 83:13 vary [1] - 30:5 vast[1] - 82:13 VECCHIO [51] - 1:18, 2:3, 2:6, 2:8, 4:6, 4:18, 7:5, 8:8, 8:16, 10:7, 10:11, 10:21, 10:24, 11:3, 11:25, 16:18, 18:11, 18:17, 20:13, 20:16, 21:7, 21:23, 22:18, 22:22, 23:10, 23:18, 23:20, 24:1, 38:11, 38:15, 39:20, 40:11, 40:15, 41:4, 41:22, 44:20, 54:25, 55:4, 56:5, 59:16, 67:1, 67:7, 67:19, 67:24, 68:2, 70:2, 71:3, 71:20, 72:11, 93:21, 120:14 Vecchio [14] - 4:5, 4:7, 4:16, 7:2, 8:6, 23:5,

38:4, 40:9, 42:7, 44:18, 71:18, 72:10, 88:25, 119:17 vegetation [3] - 74:2, 74:6, 117:22 vehicle [14] - 15:2, 15:5, 15:11, 32:5, 32:25, 74:22, 75:1, 75:7, 75:25, 77:2, 87:1, 105:5, 107:13, 116:18 vehicles [25] - 19:20, 19:25, 20:5, 31:25, 32:8, 32:14, 32:18, 63:3, 66:19, 75:8, 75:17, 76:14, 87:3, 94:25, 95:3, 97:24, 104:22, 105:15, 105:19, 106:2, 106:9, 114:10, 114:22, 117:4, 118:1 vehicular [1] - 16:5 vent[1] - 62:20 vented [1] - 62:14 venting [1] - 70:23 venture [1] - 93:22 versus [3] - 20:7, 102:19, 102:20 vertical [4] - 47:5, 48:2, 48:13, 92:19 vertically [2] - 49:3, 55:18 VICE [13] - 1:10. 17:11, 17:17, 17:20, 29:10, 58:7, 94:12, 94:23, 95:15, 95:19, 96:24, 98:3, 98:8 view [4] - 50:9, 51:16, 51:22, 56:10 Virginia [1] - 27:22 visible [2] - 56:24, 83:8 visit[1] - 33:17 visitation [1] - 99:13 visited [2] - 72:15, 72:18 visiting [2] - 32:21, 36:2 visitor [4] - 25:13, 76:11, 114:14, 114:18 visitors [12] - 33:25, 34:6, 34:10, 34:12, 37:1, 76:2, 94:15, 95:8, 95:9, 102:12, 114:10, 116:12 visual [3] - 61:8, 110:9 volume [4] - 67:13, 94:19, 94:22, 94:24 vote [1] - 67:22

VRF [1] - 59:8

W

wainscoting [3] -49:10, 55:9, 56:2 wait [1] - 75:19 waiting [1] - 101:25 Waiver [1] - 1:6 walk [2] - 43:9, 74:20 walkers [1] - 79:19 walking [7] - 39:13, 79:9, 79:13, 79:18, 83:22, 86:11, 118:8 walkway [1] - 109:20 wall [8] - 59:4, 77:18, 77:22, 77:23, 77:24, 104:5, 117:16, 118:3 wandering [2] - 25:3, 97:18 wants [1] - 57:6 Wasko [12] - 2:15, 2:16, 2:22, 8:17, 8:19, 40:17, 41:15, 42:10, 46:9, 53:14, 54:18, 55:6 water [12] - 8:24, 79:1, 79:3, 89:9, 108:5, 108:6, 108:9, 108:20, 109:1, 109:2, 109:4 Water [2] - 2:19, 109:5 wayfinding [2] -63:10, 64:1 ways [1] - 76:9 weather [1] - 36:1 week [4] - 16:14, 20:23, 78:16, 104:23 west [6] - 78:4, 80:16, 84:20, 113:2, 114:3, 115:13 westerly [2] - 77:14, 77:20 whatnot [1] - 117:23 white [6] - 46:17, 49:18, 55:15, 55:20, 55:21, 61:7 whole [4] - 49:22, 58:23, 113:1, 113:3 wide [1] - 78:18 width [4] - 62:1, 75:6, 91:17, 105:23 WILLIAM [1] - 1:12 window [1] - 59:4 windows [1] - 49:3 wing [3] - 65:1, 74:14, 74:15 wings [7] - 46:6,

46:16, 46:25, 47:22,

53:2, 54:11, 74:14

winter [1] - 117:23 wish [1] - 10:24 wishes [1] - 6:20 Wiss [6] - 6:10, 6:11, 7:16, 12:8, 12:14, 29:16 wiss [1] - 69:11 WISS [24] - 1:21, 1:21, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 6:6, 6:9, 6:24, 7:17, 8:5, 12:10, 12:13, 12:18, 29:17, 29:18, 37:15, 69:12, 69:14, 70:17, 70:20, 71:8, 111:15, 111:16, 119:5 withdraw [1] - 54:21 witness [9] - 5:5, 5:8, 12:11, 38:5, 38:10, 38:13, 44:21, 68:8, 71:19 WITNESS [100] - 10:1, 10:4, 10:6, 10:17, 17:16, 17:19, 18:9, 19:7, 19:9, 19:17, 19:24, 20:10, 24:25, 25:6, 25:21, 26:4, 26:8, 26:13, 26:18, 27:4, 27:10, 27:13, 27:17, 27:22, 28:13, 28:17, 28:20, 28:23, 29:5, 40:22, 40:25, 41:3, 42:2, 44:25, 56:20, 57:4, 57:13, 57:18, 58:19, 58:23, 59:1, 59:6, 59:14, 59:18, 59:23, 60:8, 60:16, 60:20, 61:10, 61:13, 61:15, 61:19, 61:23, 62:3, 62:15, 63:2, 63:7, 63:14, 64:15, 64:18, 64:22, 65:5, 65:12, 65:22, 66:1, 66:14, 66:17, 66:20, 67:11, 68:12, 68:17, 68:20, 68:22, 71:25, 72:3, 94:16, 95:2, 96:2, 97:3, 99:1, 99:10, 100:21, 101:4, 101:7, 101:12, 102:25, 103:5, 103:8, 104:1, 104:4, 105:1, 106:6, 106:12, 107:25, 108:4, 109:12, 109:24, 110:7,

110:13, 111:6

wood [1] - 55:22

witnesses (5) - 4:16,

5:3, 5:7, 5:13, 5:18

wondered [1] - 18:24

Woodcliff [2] - 21:9, 21:11 wooded [3] - 57:16, 112:9, 112:10 works [3] - 22:12, 88:14, 101:10 worried [3] - 9≰:23, 94:24, 96:22 worse [1] - 18:23 worth [1] - 101:24 wrap [1] - 54:15

X

XI00991 [1] - 121:18

Y

yard [5] - 91:18, 91:20, 91:22, 91:23, 91:25 yards [5] - 89:11, 90:3, 90:10, 90:18, 90:20 year[9] - 83:23, 88:4, 88:11, 96:15, 108:19, 108:20, 110:22, 110:23, 120:3 years [3] - 11:11, 11:13, 41:13 yellow [5] - 43:25, 46:22, 47:2, 48:5, 48:14 York [2] - 27:16, 27:18 yourself [5] - 5:20, 12:22, 42:14, 42:17, 72:21

Z

zone [4] - 56:24, 91:6, 91:14, 92:11 zoned [1] - 59:9 zoning [4] - 70:13, 73:2, 79:15, 91:8